

Descendants of Samuel Smythyman

Generation 1

1. **SAMUEL¹ SMYTHYMAN** . He married **MARY**.

Samuel Smythyman and Mary had the following child:

2.
 - i. **SAMUEL² SMYTHEMAN** was born about 1691 in Middlesex, England. He married (1) **PHOEBE JOHNSON**, daughter of John Johnson and Elizabeth Whitton on 25 Dec 1718 in St. Clement Danes Church London. She was born on 22 Jun 1694 in Horton Kirby Kent. He married **CATHERINE**.

Generation 2

2. **SAMUEL² SMYTHEMAN** (Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1691 in Middlesex, England. He married (1) **PHOEBE JOHNSON**, daughter of John Johnson and Elizabeth Whitton on 25 Dec 1718 in St. Clement Danes Church London. She was born on 22 Jun 1694 in Horton Kirby Kent. He married **CATHERINE**.

Samuel Smytheman and Phoebe Johnson had the following children:

3.
 - i. **SAMUEL³ SMYTHEMAN** was born on 28 Apr 1723 in Borough of Whitechapel, Middlesex, England. He died about 1790 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He married **ELIZABETH EATON**. She was born about 1724 in Westminster, England. She died about 1745 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He married (2) **SARAH FITZHUGH**, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Susanna Cooke in 1750. She was born about 1729 in Virginia. She died before 1790.
 - ii. **JOHN B SMOTHERMAN** was born on 20 Apr 1720.
 - iii. **MATTHEW SMOTHERMAN** was born on 21 Sep 1721.

Samuel Smytheman and Catherine had the following child:

- iv. **LYDIA SMYTHEMAN**.

Generation 3

3. **SAMUEL³ SMYTHEMAN** (Samuel², Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Apr 1723 in Borough of Whitechapel, Middlesex, England. He died about 1790 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He married **ELIZABETH EATON**. She was born about 1724 in Westminster, England. She died about 1745 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He married (2) **SARAH FITZHUGH**, daughter of Henry Fitzhugh and Susanna Cooke in 1750. She was born about 1729 in Virginia. She died before 1790.

Samuel Smytheman and Sarah Fitzhugh had the following children:

4.
 - i. **THOMAS⁴ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1751 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He died on 12 Dec 1812 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He married Margaret about 1784 in Virginia. She was born about 1755. She died about 1816.
5.
 - ii. **SAMUEL SMITHERMAN JR.** was born about 1753. He died about 1820 in Wood County, Virginia. He married **MARY BARKER**.
6.
 - iii. **WILLIAM SMITHERMAN** was born about 1758 in Virginia. He died about 1821 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **GRACE LATHAM** on 01 Jan 1807 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She was born about 1764 in Stafford County, Virginia. She died about 1808 in Randolph County, North Carolina.
7.
 - iv. **SARAH SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1760 in Virginia. She died in Rutherford County, Tennessee. She married **CHARLES GARDNER HOLDEN**. He was born about 1750 in Virginia.
8.
 - v. **JOHN SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1762 in Virginia. He died about 1833 in

Generation 3 (con't)

Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married MARY BARKER. She was born between 1770-1779. She died between 1840-1850 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

9. vi. HUGH SMOTHERMAN was born about 1766 in Virginia. He died about 1820 in Bedford County, Tennessee.

Generation 4

4. **THOMAS⁴ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1751 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He died on 12 Dec 1812 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He married Margaret about 1784 in Virginia. She was born about 1755. She died about 1816.

Thomas Smitherman and Margaret had the following children:

10. i. HUGH⁵ SMITHERMAN was born about 1774. He died before 1812. He married Sarah Smitherman, daughter of William Smitherman and Unknown about 1806. She was born about 1780 in North Carolina. She died about 1846.
11. ii. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born about 1779 in Virginia. He died on 18 Jun 1849. He married (1) ELIZABETH DEAN, daughter of Robert Dean on 09 Jun 1808 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She was born about 1786. She died before 1860 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married AMY.
12. iii. JOHN W SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Mar 1783 in Virginia. He died on 27 Apr 1864 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Martha Jane ULN about 1814 in North Carolina. She was born on 09 Mar 1790 in North Carolina. She died on 20 Jan 1871 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- iv. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1785.
13. v. ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born about 1788. He died between 1840-1845 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Lucinda P Carr on 31 May 1819 in Surry County, NC. She was born about 1802. She died between 1870-1880.
14. vi. THOMAS SMITHERMAN JR. was born on 14 Jan 1788 in North Carolina. He died on 21 Nov 1872 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (1) MARY LATHAM, daughter of William Latham and Catherine Smitherman on 19 Oct 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1797. She died before 1849. He married (2) JANE MCDANIEL on 24 Jun 1849 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 10 May 1824 in Edgefield, South Carolina. She died on 20 Aug 1909 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (3) ELIZABETH LOWDERMILK, daughter of John Harrison Lowdermilk and Mary Rachel Elliott on 13 Jul 1818 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She was born in 1792 in Randolph County, NC.
15. vii. SAMUEL W SMITHERMAN was born about 1789 in North Carolina. He died after 1870. He married SARAH LOWDERMILK. She was born about 1794 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She died after 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (2) NANCY GARNER, daughter of Unknown Garner on 29 Aug 1841. She was born about 1810 in North Carolina.
16. viii. NANCY SMITHERMAN was born about 1796. She married (1) ANDREW GARNER, son of Unknown Garner on 09 Aug 1814 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He was born between 1790-1800 in North Carolina. He died between 1830-1837 in Alabama. She married (2) JOHNSON FERGUSON on 21 Apr 1835 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married (3) JOSEPH GREEN on 21 Sep 1837 in Bibb County, Alabama.
17. ix. SARAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1800 in North Carolina. She died on 28 Jul

Generation 4 (con't)

1860 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married George Bolling on 27 Jan 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1795. He died on 10 Aug 1870 in Chilton County, Alabama.

18. x. JESSE SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Dec 1807 in North Carolina. He died on 17 Nov 1888. He married Dorothy Garner on 22 Mar 1828 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in 1805 in North Carolina. She died about 1870.
5. **SAMUEL⁴ SMITHERMAN JR.** (Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1753. He died about 1820 in Wood County, Virginia. He married **MARY BARKER**.

Samuel Smitherman Jr. and Mary Barker had the following child:

19. i. SAMUEL⁵ SMITHERMAN III was born about 1790 in Virginia. He died between 1870-1880 in West Virginia. He married Rebecca about 1810. She was born about 1788 in Virginia. She died between 1870-1880 in West Virginia.
6. **WILLIAM⁴ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1758 in Virginia. He died about 1821 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **GRACE LATHAM** on 01 Jan 1807 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She was born about 1764 in Stafford County, Virginia. She died about 1808 in Randolph County, North Carolina.

William Smitherman and Unknown had the following children:

20. i. CATHERINE⁵ SMITHERMAN was born about 1778 in Virginia. She died between 1860-1863 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married WILLIAM LATHAM. He was born about 1776 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 24 Oct 1821 in Bibb County, Alabama.
21. ii. SARAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1780 in North Carolina. She died about 1846. She married (1) HUGH SMITHERMAN, son of Thomas Smitherman and Margaret about 1806. He was born about 1774. He died before 1812. She married (2) EDWARD LAWRENCE on 16 Feb 1816 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He was born in 1763. He died in 1840.
22. iii. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1785 in North Carolina. She died after 1863. She married Benjamin Tucker about 1812 in North Carolina. He was born on 04 May 1787 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died after 1861.
23. iv. WILLIAM JAMES SMITHERMAN was born about 1787 in North Carolina. He died on 14 Nov 1860 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Anna, daughter of Unknown in 1809 in Union, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1786 in Tennessee.
24. v. MARY POLLY SMITHERMAN was born about 1788 in North Carolina. She died about 1853 in Webster County, Mississippi. She married LAWRENCE LATHAM.
25. vi. SAMUEL W SMITHERMAN was born about 1777 in Virginia or North Carolina. He died in 1836 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. He married REBECCA.
- vii. JESSE SMITHERMAN was born about 1788 in North Carolina. He died about 1863 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married PHEREBY UNKNOWN. She was born about 1794 in North Carolina.
26. viii. JOSEPH SMITHERMAN was born about 1794 in North Carolina. He died before 1863. He married (1) SARAH LATHAM on 25 Oct 1827 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in North Carolina. She died about 1850. He married UNKNOWN.
27. ix. MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born about 1796 in North Carolina. She married (1)

Generation 4 (con't)

WILLIE R GOODWIN on 25 Oct 1828 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married (2) HARDY DAVIS on 08 Nov 1836 in Bibb County, Alabama.

- 28. x. ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born about 1800 in North Carolina. He died in 1867 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (1) RUTHY WILSON, daughter of John Wilson on 05 Nov 1822 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (2) MARGARET WILSON, daughter of John Wilson on 07 Jan 1836 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1796. He married (3) LUCINDA BISHOP, daughter of Sarah on 25 Feb 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1823. She died in Sep 1910.
- 29. xi. MASSINA SMITHERMAN was born about 1802 in North Carolina. She died in Aug 1874 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married Eliah Jones on 07 Jan 1826 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died before 1850.

William Smitherman and Grace Latham had the following child:

- 30. xii. NANCY REBECCA SMITHERMAN was born about 1808 in North Carolina. She died on 05 Apr 1855 in Cherokee County, Texas. She married Alfred Atkinson, son of Agrippa Atkinson and Patsey Grace on 31 Mar 1825 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1803 in Georgia.

- 7. **SARAH⁴ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1760 in Virginia. She died in Rutherford County, Tennessee. She married **CHARLES GARDNER HOLDEN**. He was born about 1750 in Virginia.

Charles Gardner Holden and Sarah Smotherman had the following children:

- i. SPENCER⁵ HOLDEN.
- ii. CHARLES W HOLDEN.
- iii. GEORGE W HOLDEN.
- iv. JOURDAN HOLDEN.
- v. DENNIS HOLDEN.
- vi. SARAH HOLDEN.

- 8. **JOHN⁴ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1762 in Virginia. He died about 1833 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married **MARY BARKER**. She was born between 1770-1779. She died between 1840-1850 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John Smotherman and Mary Barker had the following children:

- 31. i. LEWIS⁵ SMOTHERMAN was born in 1792 in Virginia. He died about 1865 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married MARY ANN WILLIAMS. She was born about 1795 in North Carolina. She died on 17 Feb 1864 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- 32. ii. ELIJAH SMOTHERMAN was born about 1795 in North Carolina. He died about 1867 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married NANCY LEATHERS.
- 33. iii. JOHN G SMOTHERMAN was born in 1796 in North Carolina. He died on 04 Jul 1847 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married Mary Edwards on 02 Apr 1822 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- iv. PHOEBE SMOTHERMAN.

Generation 4 (con't)

- v. JESSE SMOTHERMAN.
 - vi. WILLIAM SMOTHERMAN.
 - vii. JAMES SMOTHERMAN.
 - viii. NANCY SMOTHERMAN.
34. ix. ABRAHAM SMOTHERMAN was born in 1810. He married MARY ANN WILLIAMS. She was born in 1815.
9. **HUGH⁴ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1766 in Virginia. He died about 1820 in Bedford County, Tennessee.
- Hugh Smotherman had the following child:
35. i. SAMUEL⁵ SMOTHERMAN was born in 1794. He died in 1842. He married ELIZABETH.

Generation 5

10. **HUGH⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1774. He died before 1812. He married Sarah Smitherman, daughter of William Smitherman and Unknown about 1806. She was born about 1780 in North Carolina. She died about 1846.
- Hugh Smitherman and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:
36. i. JESSE⁶ SMITHERMAN was born about 1798 in North Carolina. He died in Greene County, Illinois. He married BETTY JENSEY. He married BETSY ALLY.
37. ii. NANCY SMITHERMAN was born in 1806 in North Carolina. She died in 1870 in Alabama. She married Branson Lawrence, son of Edward Lawrence on 18 Jan 1821. He was born about 1789 in Fauquier, Virginia.
11. **WILLIAM⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1779 in Virginia. He died on 18 Jun 1849. He married (1) **ELIZABETH DEAN**, daughter of Robert Dean on 09 Jun 1808 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She was born about 1786. She died before 1860 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married **AMY**.
- William Smitherman and Elizabeth Dean had the following children:
- i. ANDREW⁶ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1809. He married POLLY SUMERS.
38. ii. JOHN SMOTHERMAN was born about 1812 in North Carolina. He died about 1860 in Greene County, Illinois. He married Hestena Hopper on 22 Nov 1846 in Greene County, Illinois. She was born about 1811.
- iii. SARAH SMOTHERMAN was born about 1817 in North Carolina. She died in Tennessee.
39. iv. THOMAS LUTHER SMOTHERMAN was born on 02 Jul 1818 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He died on 23 Mar 1880 in Shannon County, Missouri. He married Susan Ellen Sudberry, daughter of William W Sudberry and Oney Rudd on 13 May 1843 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. She was born on 18 Aug 1826 in Prince Edward, Virginia. She died on 15 May 1885 in Shannon, Missouri.
- v. LIVLEY SMOTHERMAN was born about 1828 in Tennessee.
- vi. JAMES M SMOTHERMAN was born about 1829. He married Sarah J Smotherman, son

Generation 5 (con't)

of James Smotherman and Rebecca on 10 Dec 1865 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

- 40. vii. DENNIS WALKER SMOTHERMAN was born about 1831 in Tennessee. He married Ruth C McCoy, daughter of Unknown McCoy on 01 Sep 1853 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. She was born about 1833.
- 41. viii. EDY C SMOTHERMAN was born about 1832 in Tennessee. She married Samuel W Alexander on 14 Mar 1849 in Henry County, Tennessee. He was born about 1825.

William Smitherman and Amy had the following child:

- 42. ix. ELVIRA O SMOTHERMAN was born on 23 Sep 1829 in Tennessee. She died on 02 Jul 1851 in Henry County, Tennessee. She married John B Atkins on 09 Sep 1845 in Henry County, Tennessee. He was born on 22 Jul 1822 in North Carolina. He died on 19 Sep 1919 in Henry County, Tennessee.

- 12. **JOHN W⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Mar 1783 in Virginia. He died on 27 Apr 1864 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Martha Jane ULN about 1814 in North Carolina. She was born on 09 Mar 1790 in North Carolina. She died on 20 Jan 1871 in Bibb County, Alabama.

John W Smitherman and Martha Jane ULN had the following children:

- 43. i. SARAH⁶ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Dec 1812 in North Carolina. She died on 22 Jul 1889 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married John Robert Fulgham II on 03 Feb 1831 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 08 May 1802. He died on 09 Aug 1882 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- 44. ii. NANCY E SMITHERMAN was born about 1828 in North Carolina. She died in Texas. She married William Smelley on 20 Dec 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1823.
- 45. iii. GARRETT SMITHERMAN was born about 1817 in North Carolina. He died about 1862 in Texas. He married Mary Whittle, daughter of James Whittle and Sarah Garner on 28 Feb 1837 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in Sep 1821.
- 46. iv. JAMES SMITHERMAN was born about 1810 in Alabama. He died on 03 Aug 1863 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Lucretia Susan Childress on 28 Dec 1843 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in Jul 1815 in Georgia. She died in 1903 in Liberty Hill, Louisiana.
- 47. v. JOHN W SMITHERMAN JR was born about 1823 in Alabama. He died between 1861-1864. He married Dolley Whittle, daughter of James Whittle and Sarah Garner on 20 Dec 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 02 Jun 1820. She died on 24 Feb 1890 in Houston County, Texas.
- vi. MARGARET A R SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Dec 1833 in Alabama. She died on 18 Oct 1881. She married Michael Fulgham, son of John R Fulgham and Nancy on 04 Dec 1851 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 18 Jan 1812. He died on 25 Oct 1897.
- 48. vii. ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born about 1836 in Alabama. He died before 1864. He married Mahala A Corley, daughter of Wiley Corley and Mary on 14 Sep 1856 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1840 in Alabama. She died on 27 Aug 1908.

- 13. **ANDREW⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹

Generation 5 (con't)

Smythman) was born about 1788. He died between 1840-1845 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Lucinda P Carr on 31 May 1819 in Surry County, NC. She was born about 1802. She died between 1870-1880.

Notes for Lucinda P Carr:

Last name has also been spelled Kerr

Andrew Smitherman and Lucinda P Carr had the following children:

49. i. SALLIE⁶ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1822 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1880. She married Hugh Martin in 1843. He was born about 1808.
50. ii. REBECCA SMITHERMAN was born about 1826 in North Carolina. She died on 20 Mar 1911 in Hamilton County, Indiana. She married Elcana Jester, son of Jacob Jester and Frances Brogden on 02 Dec 1851 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1827. He died on 06 Jan 1863 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.
51. iii. ALEXANDER SANFORD SMITHERMAN was born about 1827. He married (1) SUSAN PAULINA KEARBY before 1861. She was born about 1831. She died between 1880-1882. He married (2) STACY BENGE, daughter of William Benge and Bethania on 12 Oct 1882 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He married (3) MARY P GOUGH, daughter of Henry Gough and Mary on 16 Sep 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
52. iv. ABNER PERKINS SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jan 1829 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 May 1912 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) SARAH E. TRULOVE, daughter of Austin Trulove and Martha Poindexter on 25 Nov 1853 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1829 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1868 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) CATHARINE NORMAN, daughter of Henry Norman and Sarah Joyner on 03 Oct 1869 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 31 Oct 1829 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Feb 1907.
53. v. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born about 1831 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1855. He married Mary Jester, daughter of Jacob Jester and Frances Brogden on 17 Dec 1853 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1826.
54. vi. DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Feb 1832 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1898 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah A Norman, daughter of John Norman and Nancy Allen on 06 Dec 1855 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 12 Nov 1835 in North Carolina. She died on 29 Mar 1911 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
55. vii. ELIZABETH R SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Aug 1833 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1886 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Leonard Hampton Scott Jr, son of Leonard Hampton Scott and Sally Hauser on 18 Oct 1855. He was born about 1834. He died about 1863.
- viii. FRANCIS M SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Nov 1837 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Jun 1925 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- ix. MARY P SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jun 1840 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1892 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 5 (con't)

Smythyman) was born on 14 Jan 1788 in North Carolina. He died on 21 Nov 1872 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (1) **MARY LATHAM**, daughter of William Latham and Catherine Smitherman on 19 Oct 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1797. She died before 1849. He married (2) **JANE MCDANIEL** on 24 Jun 1849 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 10 May 1824 in Edgefield, South Carolina. She died on 20 Aug 1909 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (3) **ELIZABETH LOWDERMILK**, daughter of John Harrison Lowdermilk and Mary Rachel Elliott on 13 Jul 1818 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She was born in 1792 in Randolph County, NC.

Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Jane McDaniel had the following children:

56. i. **ANDREW JESSE⁶ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1851 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 15 Jan 1922 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (1) **MARY MALONEY BEASLEY** on 09 Jan 1872 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born about 1852 in Alabama. She died on 18 Sep 1885. He married **ROSE ANN MILAM**. She was born on 03 Apr 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in 1915.
57. ii. **LUCY ALICE SMITHERMAN** was born in Dec 1854 in Alabama. She died before 1920. She married Joshua W Milam on 20 Jul 1870 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born in Mar 1852 in Alabama. He died on 04 Mar 1923 in Herrin, Williamson, Illinois, USA.
58. iii. **SARAH M SMITHERMAN** was born in Feb 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in Jun 1939 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married James William Carr on 08 Mar 1877 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born in Oct 1852. He died in Jan 1927.
59. iv. **MURDOCK L SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Dec 1858 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 07 Jun 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Sallie A Burke on 29 Sep 1878. She was born on 14 Mar 1860. She died on 30 Nov 1937.

Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk had the following children:

60. v. **WILLIAM THOMAS SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 May 1812 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 31 Oct 1895. He married Sarah Garner on 02 Jan 1837 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1805.
- vi. **MARY SMITHERMAN** was born about 1815 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She died before 1873. She married Rolley Latham on 04 Nov 1839 in Bibb County, Alabama.
61. vii. **JOHN M SMITHERMAN** was born about 1818 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 27 Apr 1883 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (1) **DELILAH LAWLEY**, daughter of Unknown Lawley and Polly Latham on 18 Jan 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1822. He married (2) **MARTHA GILLY SNIDER** on 19 Dec 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in 1872.
62. viii. **THOMAS SMITHERMAN III** was born about 1819 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died in 1870 in Texas. He married Rebecca E Lawrence, daughter of Branson Lawrence and Nancy Smitherman on 13 Dec 1842 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1823.
63. ix. **MARTHA ANN SMITHERMAN** was born about 1827 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She married (1) **CHARLES ROMINGER** on 16 Nov 1843 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married (2) **ROLLEY LATHAM** on 09 Sep 1873 in Bibb County, Alabama.
64. x. **MARGARET RACHEL SMITHERMAN** was born about 1828 in North Carolina. She died between 1880-1900. She married John Compton on 18 May 1844 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Generation 5 (con't)

65. xi. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1832. She married Enoch Latham on 28 Jul 1844 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born in 1824.
66. xii. JULIA ANN SMITHERMAN was born in May 1833 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Sep 1910 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married Thomas Smitherman, son of Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner on 02 May 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1830 in Alabama. He died between 1880-1900.
- xiii. NOAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1834. He died in Oct 1850 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married an unknown spouse on 04 Mar 1856 in Bibb County, Alabama.
67. xiv. ADALINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1838 in Georgia. She died on 16 Nov 1899 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married James Garner, son of John Garner and Elizabeth Latham on 04 Nov 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1829 in Alabama.
68. xv. JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 18 May 1838 in North Carolina. He died on 07 Oct 1909 in Alabama. He married (1) ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, daughter of John Campbell and Margaret on 03 Jan 1860 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1845 in North Carolina. She died before 1900 in Alabama. He married (2) MALISSA E WARD on 16 Dec 1892 in Bibb County, Alabama.
15. **SAMUEL W⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1789 in North Carolina. He died after 1870. He married **SARAH LOWDERMILK**. She was born about 1794 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She died after 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (2) **NANCY GARNER**, daughter of Unknown Garner on 29 Aug 1841. She was born about 1810 in North Carolina.
- Samuel W Smitherman and Sarah Lowdermilk had the following children:
69. i. WYATT⁶ SMITHERMAN was born about 1819 in Tennessee. He died in 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Rachel Davis, daughter of Hardy Davis and Rebecca Osborne on 05 Jan 1837 in Bibb County, Alabama.
70. ii. KESIAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1820 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died before Oct 1852 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married William Latham, son of William Latham and Catherine Smitherman on 02 Jul 1838 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1815 in North Carolina.
71. iii. GRANDERSON SMITHERMAN was born about 1822. He died before 1880. He married Bodecia Ann Davis, daughter of Hardy Davis and Margaret Smitherman on 07 Jul 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1836.
72. iv. ROLLEY SMITHERMAN was born about 1825 in Tennessee. He died about 1883. He married Mary Fitts, daughter of Walker Fitts and Sarah Needham on 19 Oct 1852 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1833. She died in 1896.
73. v. HANNAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1827 in Tennessee. She married Ransom Whatley on 14 Jan 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1821 in Georgia.
74. vi. STEVEN G SMITHERMAN was born about 1832 in Tennessee. He died before 1900. He married Perleny S E Lawrence, daughter of John Lawrence on 26 May 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Generation 5 (con't)

75. vii. FRANCIS MARION SMITHERMAN was born about 1832 in Tennessee. He married MARTHA E TUCKER.

Samuel W Smitherman and Nancy Garner had the following children:

76. viii. SARAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1841 in Alabama. She married William Caldwell on 14 Sep 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama.
77. ix. MARTHA JANE SMITHERMAN was born about 1844 in Alabama. She married James Latham on 03 Apr 1867 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born before 1910.
78. x. WILLIAM JASPER SMITHERMAN was born about 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 20 Jul 1922 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) MARGARET HAYES on 22 Jan 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (2) MARY WILSON in 1910 in Mississippi. He married (3) ROSE GREGORY in 1920 in Mississippi.
79. xi. NEWTON WESTON SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married Lavinia Caldwell on 03 Sep 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in Feb 1850. She died in Mississippi.
- xii. JESSE JOHN SMITHERMAN was born about 1850 in Alabama.

16. **NANCY⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1796. She married (1) **ANDREW GARNER**, son of Unknown Garner on 09 Aug 1814 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He was born between 1790-1800 in North Carolina. He died between 1830-1837 in Alabama. She married (2) **JOHNSON FERGUSON** on 21 Apr 1835 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married (3) **JOSEPH GREEN** on 21 Sep 1837 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Andrew Garner and Nancy Smitherman had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ GARNER was born about 1816. He married OLIVE LATHAM.

17. **SARAH⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1800 in North Carolina. She died on 28 Jul 1860 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married George Bolling on 27 Jan 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1795. He died on 10 Aug 1870 in Chilton County, Alabama.

George Bolling and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

80. i. BAILEY⁶ BOLLING was born on 10 Apr 1815 in North Carolina. He died on 27 Nov 1882 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married Sinai Smitherman, daughter of Joseph Smitherman and Unknown on 12 Jul 1838 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 05 Apr 1824 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 28 Nov 1878 in Chilton County, Alabama.
- ii. NANCY BOLLING was born about 1826 in Alabama.
81. iii. ELIZABETH BOLLING was born about 1826 in Indiana. She married Grandison Smitherman, son of Joseph Smitherman and Unknown on 27 Jan 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 03 Nov 1818 in Alabama. He died on 20 Dec 1884.
- iv. BRANTLEY BOLLING was born before 1833.
- v. CHARLES BOLLING was born about 1833 in North Carolina.

Generation 5 (con't)

- vi. GARDNER Y BOLLING was born about 1835 in North Carolina.

18. **JESSE⁵ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Dec 1807 in North Carolina. He died on 17 Nov 1888. He married Dorothy Garner on 22 Mar 1828 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in 1805 in North Carolina. She died about 1870.

Notes for Dorothy Garner:

Also known as Dolly

Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner had the following children:

82. i. **ANDREW J⁶ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1829 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 28 Apr 1890 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married Sarah Nancy Mims, daughter of Edward Mims and Miriam Calloway about 1855. She was born about 1841.
83. ii. **THOMAS SMITHERMAN** was born about 1830 in Alabama. He died between 1880-1900. He married Julia Ann Smitherman, daughter of Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk on 02 May 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in May 1833 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Sep 1910 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
84. iii. **NANCY SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Apr 1831 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 24 Jan 1911 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married William Lawley on 14 Oct 1851 in Bibb County, Alabama.
85. iv. **SARAH SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Dec 1834 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 07 Jul 1911 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married Nathaniel Payne on 28 Dec 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 12 Mar 1837 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He died on 17 Jun 1862 in Camp Jackson, Florida.
86. v. **JAMES WILLIAM SMITHERMAN** was born in May 1835 in Alabama. He married Lavinia Catherine Davis, daughter of Hardy Davis and Margaret Smitherman on 27 Jan 1858 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in Aug 1838.
87. vi. **JESSE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1838 in Alabama. He died between 1880-1900. He married **AMANDA H DAVENPORT**. She was born about 1838 in Alabama. She died after 1910.
88. vii. **JOHN SMITHERMAN** was born about 1840 in Alabama. He died on 03 Oct 1922 in Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married Paralee Latham, daughter of Enoch Latham and Jane Hicks on 17 May 1866. She was born on 01 Aug 1843 in Alabama. She died between 1880-1900.
89. viii. **JOSEPH SMITHERMAN** was born on 30 May 1839 in Alabama. He died on 04 Nov 1911. He married (1) **MARY J HUBBARD** on 07 Aug 1866. She was born on 21 Oct 1841. She died on 20 Feb 1893. He married (2) **M N UNKNOWN** in 1896. He married **UNKNOWN**.
90. ix. **DOLLY SMITHERMAN** was born in Dec 1841 in Alabama. She married (1) **ROLLEY S WALLACE** on 27 Jul 1868 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 25 Jun 1847 in North Carolina. He died on 11 Jul 1886. She married (2) **DAVID BENSON JONES**, son of Eliah Jones and Massina Smitherman about 1888. He was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900.
- x. **MARTHA SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Aug 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Generation 5 (con't)

19. **SAMUEL⁵ SMITHERMAN III** (Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1790 in Virginia. He died between 1870-1880 in West Virginia. He married Rebecca about 1810. She was born about 1788 in Virginia. She died between 1870-1880 in West Virginia.

Samuel Smitherman III and Rebecca had the following children:

- 91. i. ALEXANDER J⁶ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1811 in Wood County, Virginia. He died on 27 Sep 1897 in Missouri. He married Julie Ann Sutherland, daughter of John S Sutherland and Nancy Ann Foley on 23 Jul 1835 in Wood County, Virginia. She was born about 1812. She died on 01 Apr 1883 in St Clair, Missouri, USA.
 - 92. ii. ANN SINAI SMITHERMAN was born about 1813 in Wood County, Virginia. She married Henry Harrison Harper, son of Leonard Harper and Deliah on 03 Oct 1833 in Wood County, Virginia.
 - 93. iii. JOSEPH SMITHERMAN was born about 1820. He died before 1850. He married Alcinda Phelps, daughter of John Phelps and Nancy on 20 Oct 1844. She was born about 1827.
 - 94. iv. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born about 1821. He died on 07 Jan 1888. He married (1) MARTHA A GATES, daughter of Thompson Gates and Sarah on 12 Nov 1856. She died on 04 Apr 1914 in Wood County, West Virginia. He married (2) MARY CATHERINE RICE on 07 Sep 1846. She was born on 19 Mar 1826. She died on 29 Jan 1855.
 - v. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1824 in Wood County, Virginia. She married Thomas M Davis on 14 Jan 1849.
 - vi. GOODNE SMITHERMAN was born about 1831.
 - 95. vii. THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Oct 1833 in Wood County, Virginia. He died on 08 Dec 1907 in Wood County, West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Gray, daughter of William Gray and Phebe on 22 Aug 1854 in Wood County, Virginia. She was born on 22 Sep 1833. She died on 08 May 1920 in Wood County, West Virginia.
 - viii. SARAH SMITHERMAN. She married Gustavus Bartlett on 09 Jun 1836 in Wood County, Virginia.
20. **CATHERINE⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1778 in Virginia. She died between 1860-1863 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married **WILLIAM LATHAM**. He was born about 1776 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 24 Oct 1821 in Bibb County, Alabama.

William Latham and Catherine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARY LATHAM was born about 1797. She died before 1849. She married Thomas Smitherman Jr., son of Thomas Smitherman and Margaret on 19 Oct 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 14 Jan 1788 in North Carolina. He died on 21 Nov 1872 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- 96. ii. NANCY LATHAM was born in 1799 in North Carolina. She died between 1850-1860. She married WILLIAM GARNER. He was born between 1780-1794. He died in 1864.
- 97. iii. WILLIAM LATHAM was born about 1815 in North Carolina. He married Kesiah Smitherman, daughter of Samuel W Smitherman and Sarah Lowdermilk on 02 Jul 1838 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1820 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died before Oct 1852 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Generation 5 (con't)

- 98. iv. MARGARET LATHAM. She married JAMES SMITHERMAN. He was born in 1802 in Tennessee.
 - v. ANDREW W LATHAM.
 - 99. vi. SARAH LATHAM. She married UNKNOWN ROLLEY.
 - vii. ELIZABETH LATHAM. She married UNKNOWN GARNER.
 - 100. viii. AMY LATHAM. She married UNKNOWN SNIDER.
 - ix. MARTHA H LATHAM.
 - x. JESSE LATHAM.
 - 101. xi. REBECCA LATHAM. She married UNKNOWN HOWARD.
 - xii. JAMES LATHAM.
 - 102. xiii. POLLY LATHAM. She married UNKNOWN LAWLEY.
21. **SARAH⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1780 in North Carolina. She died about 1846. She married (1) **HUGH SMITHERMAN**, son of Thomas Smitherman and Margaret about 1806. He was born about 1774. He died before 1812. She married (2) **EDWARD LAWRENCE** on 16 Feb 1816 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He was born in 1763. He died in 1840.
- Hugh Smitherman and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:
- 36. i. **JESSE⁶ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1798 in North Carolina. He died in Greene County, Illinois. He married BETTY JENSEY. He married BETSY ALLY.
 - 37. ii. **NANCY SMITHERMAN** was born in 1806 in North Carolina. She died in 1870 in Alabama. She married Branson Lawrence, son of Edward Lawrence on 18 Jan 1821. He was born about 1789 in Fauquier, Virginia.
- Edward Lawrence and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:
- i. **WILLIAM L⁶ LAWRENCE** was born about 1816. He died in 1870.
 - ii. **NOAH LAWRENCE** was born about 1816.
 - iii. **MARY LAWRENCE** was born about 1819.
 - iv. **JONATHON LAWRENCE** was born about 1820.
 - v. **CATHERINE LAWRENCE** was born about 1821. She died in 1886. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.
 - vi. **MARGARET LAWRENCE** was born about 1823. She died in 1895. She married UNKNOWN RIGHT.
 - vii. **AMANDA LAWRENCE** was born about 1825. She married UNKNOWN CRUMPTON.
 - viii. **EDWARD LAWRENCE JR** was born about 1825.

Generation 5 (con't)

22. **ELIZABETH⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1785 in North Carolina. She died after 1863. She married Benjamin Tucker about 1812 in North Carolina. He was born on 04 May 1787 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died after 1861.

Benjamin Tucker and Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

105. i. **ANDREW JACKSON⁶ TUCKER**. He married Sarah Smitherman, daughter of Joseph Smitherman and Sarah Latham on 03 Jan 1848 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1833 in Alabama. She died before 1860.
- ii. **DANIEL TUCKER**.
- iii. **ISAAC TUCKER**.
- iv. **JEFFERSON TUCKER**.
- v. **JESSE T TUCKER**.
- vi. **JOHN S TUCKER**.
- vii. **JOSEPH M TUCKER**.
- viii. **MARGARET TUCKER**.
- ix. **SAMUEL C TUCKER**.
- x. **SINAH TUCKER**.
- xi. **WILLIAM TUCKER**.
106. xii. **MATILDA TUCKER** was born about 1810. She married James C Gardner on 06 Jul 1830 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1811 in North Carolina. He died in Aug 1880 in Chilton County, Alabama.
23. **WILLIAM JAMES⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1787 in North Carolina. He died on 14 Nov 1860 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Anna, daughter of Unknown in 1809 in Union, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1786 in Tennessee.

William James Smitherman and Anna had the following children:

107. i. **SUSANNAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** was born in Jun 1815 in Tennessee. She married Reuben Oakley, son of Armstead Oakley on 28 Aug 1834 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- ii. **ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN** was born about 1815 in Tennessee. She married Lewis Goodwin on 22 Nov 1833 in Bibb County, Alabama.
108. iii. **SARAH SMITHERMAN** was born about 1822 in Alabama. She died between 1850-1860 in Alabama. She married Simon G Howard on 16 Jun 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- iv. **JOHN W SMITHERMAN** was born about 1823. He married Elizabeth Wares on 27 Nov 1842 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1825 in South Carolina.
109. v. **NOAH SMITHERMAN** was born about 1825 in Alabama. He married ELIZABETH. She was born about 1825.

Generation 5 (con't)

- 110. vi. ANDREW WHITE SMITHERMAN was born about 1826 in Alabama. He died about 1872. He married Surina Jane Johnson, daughter of Priscilla on 02 Mar 1844 in Bibb County, Alabama.
 - 111. vii. JAMES PINKNEY SMITHERMAN was born about 1827 in Tennessee. He died in Jul 1887 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married (1) REBECCA ANN ELIZABETH PEARCE on 24 Jan 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1839. She died about 1862. He married (2) MATILDA PRICE on 05 Oct 1863. She was born about 1830.
 - 112. viii. LILA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.
 - ix. NANCY SMITHERMAN. She married Peter Rogers on 14 Apr 1836 in Bibb County, Alabama.
 - x. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN. He married MARTHA.
24. **MARY POLLY⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1788 in North Carolina. She died about 1853 in Webster County, Mississippi. She married **LAWRENCE LATHAM**.
- Lawrence Latham and Mary Polly Smitherman had the following children:
- i. SARAH SMITHERMAN⁶ LATHAM was born about 1812.
 - ii. PATSY LATHAM was born about 1813.
 - iii. WILLIAM MONROE LATHAM was born on 17 Dec 1817.
 - iv. NANCY LATHAM was born about 1819.
 - v. ELIZABETH LATHAM was born on 22 Jun 1821.
 - vi. JESSE LAWRENCE LATHAM was born on 27 Feb 1825.
 - vii. JOSEPH MARION LATHAM was born on 24 Dec 1831.
 - viii. MARY JANE LATHAM was born on 25 May 1833.
 - ix. JAMES WILLIAM LATHAM was born about 1834.
 - x. PRESTON LATHAM was born about 1837.
 - xi. JOHN WASHINGTON LATHAM was born about 1837.
 - xii. GENERAL LATHAM was born about 1837.
25. **SAMUEL W⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1777 in Virginia or North Carolina. He died in 1836 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. He married **REBECCA**.

Samuel W Smitherman and Rebecca had the following children:

- 113. i. MARY⁶ SMITHERMAN was born about 1805 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 17 Dec 1847 in Harmony, Clay County, Indiana. She married John Graves on 07 Oct 1824 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He was born

Generation 5 (con't)

about 1800 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 24 Apr 1843 in Harmony, Clay County, Indiana.

- ii. NOAH SMITHERMAN was born in 1809. He died on 28 Feb 1876 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina.
 - 114. iii. JESSE COX SMITHERMAN was born on 06 May 1818 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 12 Dec 1883 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. He married Hannah C Spencer, daughter of Elijah Spencer on 15 Mar 1838 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was born on 06 Feb 1818 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 15 Jun 1889 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.
 - 115. iv. NANCY ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1807 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died about 1846. She married Harbard Spencer, son of Elijah Spencer on 09 Nov 1836 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He was born on 10 Apr 1812 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He died on 13 Apr 1853 in Hunt County, Texas.
26. **JOSEPH⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1794 in North Carolina. He died before 1863. He married (1) **SARAH LATHAM** on 25 Oct 1827 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in North Carolina. She died about 1850. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Joseph Smitherman and Sarah Latham had the following children:

- 116. i. JOSEPH B⁶ SMITHERMAN was born about 1829 in Alabama. He died before 1863. He married MELINDA EMELINE SMOTHERMAN. She was born in 1833. She died on 02 Jun 1919 in Arkansas.
- 117. ii. SUSAN E SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Dec 1830 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 04 Sep 1855 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married John Latham on 10 Oct 1847 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- 118. iii. SARAH SMITHERMAN was born about 1833 in Alabama. She died before 1860. She married Andrew Jackson Tucker, son of Benjamin Tucker and Elizabeth Smitherman on 03 Jan 1848 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- 119. iv. JOHN D SMITHERMAN was born about 1834 in Alabama. He died before 1900. He married Charlsa Atchison, daughter of Edmond Atchison and Nancy on 06 Sep 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in May 1835 in South Carolina. She died in Jan 1926 in Montgomery, Alabama.
- 120. v. THOMAS J SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Feb 1837 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 26 Aug 1896 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Mary Elizabeth Howard, daughter of George W Howard and Teresa Coleman on 20 Jun 1861 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 17 Apr 1842 in Alabama.

Joseph Smitherman and Unknown had the following children:

- vi. MARTHA B SMITHERMAN was born about 1815 in North Carolina. She died on 24 Jun 1855. She married Thomas Lawrence, son of Edward Lawrence and Elizabeth Edwards on 03 Apr 1832 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 03 May 1813 in North Carolina. He died on 15 Aug 1886 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- 121. vii. DANIEL SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Nov 1816 in North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Hitson Brown on 15 Dec 1836 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Generation 5 (con't)

122. viii. GRANDISON SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1818 in Alabama. He died on 20 Dec 1884. He married Elizabeth Bolling, daughter of George Bolling and Sarah Smitherman on 27 Jan 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1826 in Indiana.
123. ix. NANCY JANE SMITHERMAN was born about 1820 in Alabama. She died in 1872 in Calloway County, Kentucky. She married William M Smotherman on 02 Nov 1837 in Bibb County, Alabama.
124. x. SINAI SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Apr 1824 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 28 Nov 1878 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married Bailey Bolling, son of George Bolling and Sarah Smitherman on 12 Jul 1838 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 10 Apr 1815 in North Carolina. He died on 27 Nov 1882 in Chilton County, Alabama.
125. xi. MARY ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jun 1826 in North Carolina. She died on 07 Nov 1895 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married Issac Madison Hicks, son of John Hicks and Elizabeth Bird on 21 Apr 1842 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 15 Aug 1815 in Georgia. He died on 20 Jul 1886 in Bibb County, Alabama.
27. **MARGARET⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1796 in North Carolina. She married (1) **WILLIE R GOODWIN** on 25 Oct 1828 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married (2) **HARDY DAVIS** on 08 Nov 1836 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- Willie R Goodwin and Margaret Smitherman had the following child:
126. i. REBECCA ANN HARRIET⁶ GOODWIN was born about 1831. She married JOHN COX. He was born about 1828.
- Hardy Davis and Margaret Smitherman had the following children:
127. i. BODECIA ANN⁶ DAVIS was born about 1836. She married Granderson Smitherman, son of Samuel W Smitherman and Sarah Lowdermilk on 07 Jul 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1822. He died before 1880.
128. ii. LAVINIA CATHERINE DAVIS was born in Aug 1838. She married James William Smitherman, son of Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner on 27 Jan 1858 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born in May 1835 in Alabama.
28. **ANDREW⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1800 in North Carolina. He died in 1867 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (1) **RUTHY WILSON**, daughter of John Wilson on 05 Nov 1822 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (2) **MARGARET WILSON**, daughter of John Wilson on 07 Jan 1836 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1796. He married (3) **LUCINDA BISHOP**, daughter of Sarah on 25 Feb 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1823. She died in Sep 1910.

Andrew Smitherman and Ruthy Wilson had the following children:

- i. PHERIBA ELIZABETH⁶ SMITHERMAN was born about 1824 in Alabama. She married Joseph Cox, son of Matthew Cox and Nancy Lawley on 07 Dec 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama.
129. ii. MARGARET ELIZA SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jun 1828. She married Joseph Madison Davis, son of Hardy Davis and Rebecca Osborne on 27 Jan 1847 in Bibb County, Alabama.
130. iii. ROBERT DUCALION ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1830 in Alabama. He died on 03 Jan 1864. He married Rebecca Jane Gardner, daughter of James C Gardner and Matilda Tucker on 30 Nov 1848 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about

Generation 5 (con't)

1840 in North Carolina.

- 131. iv. MARY JANE SMITHERMAN was born about 1832 in Alabama. She died on 01 May 1897. She married Peter Franklin on 20 Sep 1855 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1833.
- 132. v. HARRIET A SMITHERMAN was born about 1834 in Alabama. She married Edmond J Atchison on 04 Sep 1852 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1834 in South Carolina.
- vi. ANDREW SMITHERMAN JR was born about 1835 in Alabama.

Andrew Smitherman and Margaret Wilson had the following child:

- vii. MARTHA ADELINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1840.

29. **MASSINA⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1802 in North Carolina. She died in Aug 1874 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married Eliah Jones on 07 Jan 1826 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died before 1850.

Eliah Jones and Massina Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HARRIET ELLEN⁶ JONES.
- ii. MARGARET JONES.
- 133. iii. DAVID BENSON JONES was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900. He married (1) NANCY ANN SMITHERMAN, daughter of James Smitherman and Margaret Latham on 30 Jan 1862. She was born on 27 Nov 1834. She died on 20 Nov 1887. He married (2) DOLLY SMITHERMAN, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner about 1888. She was born in Dec 1841 in Alabama.
- iv. SUSAN A E JONES.

30. **NANCY REBECCA⁵ SMITHERMAN** (William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1808 in North Carolina. She died on 05 Apr 1855 in Cherokee County, Texas. She married Alfred Atkinson, son of Agrippa Atkinson and Patsey Grace on 31 Mar 1825 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1803 in Georgia.

Alfred Atkinson and Nancy Rebecca Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE⁶ ATKINSON was born on 27 Jul 1826 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 02 Jul 1896 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA. She married Daniel Coleman Meredith on 27 Jul 1846.
- ii. ARNOLD A ATKINSON was born about 1830 in Alabama.
- iii. ALLEN A ATKINSON was born about 1837 in Alabama.
- iv. ALBERT ATKINSON was born about 1840 in Texas.
- v. AGRIPPA A ATKINSON was born about 1842 in Texas.
- vi. MARY ATKINSON was born about 1844 in Texas.
- vii. REBECCA A ATKINSON was born about 1847 in Texas.
- viii. ARTHUR A ATKINSON was born about 1849.

Generation 5 (con't)

31. **LEWIS⁵ SMOTHERMAN** (John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1792 in Virginia. He died about 1865 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married **MARY ANN WILLIAMS**. She was born about 1795 in North Carolina. She died on 17 Feb 1864 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Lewis Smotherman and Mary Ann Williams had the following children:

- i. JOHN RILEY⁶ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1818.
- ii. CALLIE SMOTHERMAN was born about 1820.
- iii. FRANCIS SMOTHERMAN was born about 1821.
- 134. iv. BARTON SMOTHERMAN was born on 08 Jan 1823 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He died on 15 Apr 1885 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (1) THERESA JANE ACRE on 18 Apr 1844 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. She was born in 1827. She died in 1865. He married (2) QUEEN FREDERICA REED on 16 Jun 1870 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- v. DIANNE SMOTHERMAN was born about 1826.
- vi. JOSEPH SMOTHERMAN was born about 1828.
- vii. WILLIAM SMOTHERMAN was born about 1832.
- viii. SARAH SMOTHERMAN was born about 1834.
- ix. MARIAH SMOTHERMAN was born about 1840.

32. **ELIJAH⁵ SMOTHERMAN** (John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1795 in North Carolina. He died about 1867 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married **NANCY LEATHERS**.

Elijah Smotherman and Nancy Leathers had the following child:

135. i. ELBERT A⁶ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1826 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He died about 1865 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married NANCY ELMIRA JANE WOODSON.

33. **JOHN G⁵ SMOTHERMAN** (John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1796 in North Carolina. He died on 04 Jul 1847 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married Mary Edwards on 02 Apr 1822 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

John G Smotherman and Mary Edwards had the following children:

- i. LOUISA⁶ SMOTHERMAN.
- ii. MARGARET ANN SMOTHERMAN.
- iii. CALVIN C SMOTHERMAN.
- iv. PHOEBE SMOTHERMAN.
- v. THOMAS SMOTHERMAN.
- vi. JAMES H SMOTHERMAN.

Generation 5 (con't)

vii. JOHN J SMOTHERMAN.

34. **ABRAHAM⁵ SMOTHERMAN** (John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1810. He married **MARY ANN WILLIAMS**. She was born in 1815.

Abraham Smotherman and Mary Ann Williams had the following children:

- i. LUCY C⁶ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1829.
- 136. ii. J M SMOTHERMAN was born about 1831. He married JULIA E.
- 137. iii. CURTIS JORDAN SMOTHERMAN was born on 11 Oct 1832 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1915 in Dry Creek, Howell, Missouri, USA.
- iv. WILLIAM R SMOTHERMAN was born about 1835.
- v. ROSANNA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1837.
- vi. GEORGE W SMOTHERMAN was born about 1841.
- vii. NANCY F SMOTHERMAN was born about 1842.
- viii. J K SMOTHERMAN was born about 1845.
- ix. CARRIE G SMOTHERMAN was born about 1848.

35. **SAMUEL⁵ SMOTHERMAN** (Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1794. He died in 1842. He married **ELIZABETH**.

Samuel Smotherman and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. ALFRED⁶ SMOTHERMAN was born in 1815.
- ii. WILLIAM SMOTHERMAN was born in 1817.
- iii. REBECCA ANN SMOTHERMAN was born in 1819.
- 138. iv. ISHAM GREEN SMOTHERMAN was born on 08 Jul 1821. He died on 12 Jul 1891. He married Charity Ann Hester on 06 Feb 1841. She was born on 10 May 1826. She died on 04 Apr 1899.
- v. LUCINDA TAYLOR SMOTHERMAN was born in 1823.
- vi. MARY CATHERINE SMOTHERMAN was born in 1825.
- 139. vii. JAMES FRANKLIN SMOTHERMAN was born in 1827. He married JANIE.
- viii. ELMORE WALKER SMOTHERMAN was born in 1828.
- 140. ix. MELINDA EMELINE SMOTHERMAN was born in 1833. She died on 02 Jun 1919 in Arkansas. She married JOSEPH B SMITHERMAN. He was born about 1829 in Alabama. He died before 1863.
- x. DORINDA SMITH SMOTHERMAN was born in 1836.
- xi. JULIA ELMIRA SMOTHERMAN was born in 1838. She died in 1878.

Generation 5 (con't)

Generation 6

36. **JESSE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1798 in North Carolina. He died in Greene County, Illinois. He married **BETTY JENSEY**. He married **BETSY ALLY**.

Jesse Smitherman and Betty Jensey had the following children:

- 141. i. **LITTLETON JEFFERSON⁷ SMITHERMAN** was born on 07 Jan 1819 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He died on 04 Feb 1887 in Pike County, Illinois. He married Miriam Brown, daughter of Jesse Brown on 26 Sep 1839 in Greene County, Illinois. She was born about 1821 in Alabama. She died on 25 Aug 1880 in Milton, Pike County, Illinois.
- 142. ii. **JAMES SMITHERMAN** was born about 1821 in Tennessee. He died on 06 Mar 1884 in Austin TWP, Cass County, Missouri. He married (1) **RUTH ANN MCCURLEY**, daughter of Joseph McCurley and Rebecca on 18 Jul 1841 in Morgan County, Illinois. She was born in Missouri. She died on 26 Sep 1859. He married **ELIZA**. She was born about 1841 in Missouri.
- 143. iii. **THOMAS SMITHERMAN** was born about 1822 in Tennessee. He married Mary E Mays on 12 Feb 1856 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1831.

Jesse Smitherman and Betsy Ally had the following children:

- 144. iv. **JULIUS J SMITHERMAN** was born about 1839. He married Margaret E Taylor on 28 Jun 1860 in Pike County, Illinois.
- v. **MARY SMITHERMAN** was born about 1842.
- vi. **NANCY L SMITHERMAN** was born about 1845.

37. **NANCY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1806 in North Carolina. She died in 1870 in Alabama. She married Branson Lawrence, son of Edward Lawrence on 18 Jan 1821. He was born about 1789 in Faquier, Virginia.

Branson Lawrence and Nancy Smitherman had the following children:

- 145. i. **REBECCA E⁷ LAWRENCE** was born about 1823. She married Thomas Smitherman III, son of Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk on 13 Dec 1842 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1819 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died in 1870 in Texas.
- ii. **JAMES J LAWRENCE** was born about 1830.

38. **JOHN⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1812 in North Carolina. He died about 1860 in Greene County, Illinois. He married Hestena Hopper on 22 Nov 1846 in Greene County, Illinois. She was born about 1811.

John Smotherman and Hestena Hopper had the following children:

- i. **NANCY⁷ SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1838.
- ii. **CATHERINE SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1840.
- iii. **JULIA A SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1842.
- iv. **JOSHUA SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1846.

Generation 6 (con't)

39. **THOMAS LUTHER⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythymen) was born on 02 Jul 1818 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He died on 23 Mar 1880 in Shannon County, Missouri. He married Susan Ellen Sudberry, daughter of William W Sudberry and Oney Rudd on 13 May 1843 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. She was born on 18 Aug 1826 in Prince Edward, Virginia. She died on 15 May 1885 in Shannon, Missouri.

Thomas Luther Smotherman and Susan Ellen Sudberry had the following children:

- i. MALINDA A⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born in 1846 in Kentucky.
- ii. TABITHA F SMOTHERMAN was born on 17 Feb 1852 in Kentucky.
- iii. AMANDA R SMOTHERMAN was born in 1857 in Kentucky.
- iv. MACY M SMOTHERMAN was born on 02 Feb 1858 in Tennessee.
- 146. v. HENRY BISHOP SMOTHERMAN was born in Feb 1861 in Tennessee.
- 147. vi. THOMAS LUTHER SMOTHERMAN JR was born on 11 Jan 1863 in Tennessee. He died on 13 Aug 1935 in Shannon County, Missouri. He married Permelia Olive Hasty, daughter of John Hasty on 13 Feb 1887 in Shannon County, Missouri. She was born on 11 Aug 1867 in Shannon County, Missouri. She died on 15 Mar 1949 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA.
- 148. vii. FARRIS REID SMOTHERMAN was born on 15 Mar 1865. He died on 31 Jul 1943 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He married Clara E Lane on 04 Jul 1892 in Shannon County, Missouri.
- 149. viii. WILLIAM G SMOTHERMAN was born on 27 Apr 1870 in Tennessee. He died on 28 Oct 1947 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He married RACHEL A WILLIAMS. She was born in Ohio.
- ix. SARAH MINNIE SMOTHERMAN was born on 29 May 1872 in Missouri. She married Charles M Donahoe on 11 Jul 1890.

40. **DENNIS WALKER⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythymen) was born about 1831 in Tennessee. He married Ruth C McCoy, daughter of Unknown McCoy on 01 Sep 1853 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. She was born about 1833.

Dennis Walker Smotherman and Ruth C McCoy had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1855 in Tennessee.
- ii. WILLIAM SMOTHERMAN was born about 1857 in Tennessee.
- iii. RILEY SMOTHERMAN was born about 1859 in Tennessee.
- iv. JOHN SMOTHERMAN was born about 1861 in Tennessee.
- v. MARY SMOTHERMAN was born about 1864 in Tennessee.
- 150. vi. GRANVILLE B SMOTHERMAN was born about 1868 in Tennessee. He married DAISY E. She was born about 1880 in Tennessee.

Generation 6 (con't)

vii. NANCY SMOTHERMAN was born about 1870 in Tennessee.

41. **EDY C⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1832 in Tennessee. She married Samuel W Alexander on 14 Mar 1849 in Henry County, Tennessee. He was born about 1825.

Samuel W Alexander and Edy C Smotherman had the following children:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁷ ALEXANDER was born about 1850 in Henry County, Tennessee.
- ii. SARAH J ALEXANDER was born about 1854 in Henry County, Tennessee.
- iii. JOHN F ALEXANDER was born about 1855 in Henry County, Tennessee.
- iv. MATTHEW A ALEXANDER was born about 1858 in Henry County, Tennessee.

42. **ELVIRA O⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Sep 1829 in Tennessee. She died on 02 Jul 1851 in Henry County, Tennessee. She married John B Atkins on 09 Sep 1845 in Henry County, Tennessee. He was born on 22 Jul 1822 in North Carolina. He died on 19 Sep 1919 in Henry County, Tennessee.

John B Atkins and Elvira O Smotherman had the following children:

- i. AMANDA P⁷ ATKINS was born on 20 Jul 1846 in Henry County, Tennessee. She died on 26 Nov 1902. She married T C NEAL.
- ii. COLUMBUS W ATKINS was born about 1848 in Henry County, Tennessee.
- iii. JAMES N ATKINS.

43. **SARAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Dec 1812 in North Carolina. She died on 22 Jul 1889 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married John Robert Fulgham II on 03 Feb 1831 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 08 May 1802. He died on 09 Aug 1882 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Notes for Sarah Smitherman:

Also known as Sally

John Robert Fulgham II and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

- i. EDMOND B⁷ FULGHAM was born about 1832. He died in 1882.
- ii. MARTHA FULGHAM was born about 1833. She died in 1882.
- iii. NANCY FULGHAM was born about 1834.
- iv. GARRY WILLIAM FULGHAM was born about 1836.
- v. JOHN R FULGHAM was born about 1837. He died in 1865.
- vi. MARY ANN FULGHAM was born about 1838.
- vii. JAMES FULGHAM was born about 1841.
- viii. REBECCA CAROLINE FULGHAM was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 03 Jan 1924 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married William Jackson

Generation 6 (con't)

Garner on 06 Oct 1859. He died on 04 Aug 1917.

- ix. JACKSON FULGHAM was born about 1844.
 - x. MARGARET FULGHAM was born about 1845.
 - xi. SALLIE FULGHAM was born about 1848. She died in 1915. She married GEORGE SHOULTZ.
 - xii. ELIZA FRANCES FULGHAM was born about 1849. She died in 1912.
44. **NANCY E⁶ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1828 in North Carolina. She died in Texas. She married William Smelley on 20 Dec 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1823.

William Smelley and Nancy E Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARTHA J⁷ SMELLEY was born about 1846 in Bibb County, Alabama.
 - ii. JAMES W SMELLEY was born about 1848.
 - iii. REBECCA F SMELLEY was born about 1854 in Alabama.
 - iv. SIMPSON SMELLEY was born about 1858 in South Carolina.
 - v. JOHN W SMELLEY was born about 1861 in Texas.
 - vi. SARAH E SMELLEY was born about 1862 in Texas.
 - vii. ELLA SMELLEY was born about 1872 in Texas.
45. **GARRETT⁶ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1817 in North Carolina. He died about 1862 in Texas. He married Mary Whittle, daughter of James Whittle and Sarah Garner on 28 Feb 1837 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in Sep 1821.

Garrett Smitherman and Mary Whittle had the following children:

- i. SARAH⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1837 in Alabama.
- ii. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born about 1840 in Alabama.
- 151. iii. JAMES JEFFERSON SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Sep 1842 in Alabama. He died on 12 Apr 1897 in Hamilton, Texas. He married Sara Jane Wallace, daughter of John Wallace and Unknown Stubblefield on 25 Jun 1868 in Houston County, Texas. She was born on 04 Oct 1851 in Texas. She died on 12 Mar 1939 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.
- iv. MARTHA SMITHERMAN was born about 1846 in Alabama.
- 152. v. JOSEPH MADISON SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Apr 1846 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 27 Jan 1911 in McClennan County, Texas. He married Hettie Hodges on 25 Jun 1868 in Trinity County, Texas. She was born in May 1841 in Houston County, Texas. She died on 22 Dec 1914 in McClennan County, Texas.
- vi. JOSEPHINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1848 in Alabama.

Generation 6 (con't)

- vii. JACKSON SMITHERMAN was born about 1851 in Alabama.
 - 153. viii. MARY FRANCIS SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Apr 1852 in Alabama. She died on 29 Dec 1914 in Nolan County, Texas. She married N.O. Perry in Aug 1872. He was born on 08 Feb 1856. He died on 22 Aug 1918.
 - 154. ix. GEORGE W SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1857 in Texas. He married SARAH MATHIS KING. She was born on 17 May 1855 in Louisiana. She died on 22 Jan 1939 in Harris, Texas, USA.
 - 155. x. SUSAN ANGELINE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Apr 1860 in Houston, Texas. She died on 05 Jun 1923 in Valera, Coleman, Texas, USA. She married JAMES MONROE MARKHAM.
 - xi. HETTIE ANN ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1862 in Texas.
46. **JAMES⁶ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1810 in Alabama. He died on 03 Aug 1863 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Lucretia Susan Childress on 28 Dec 1843 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in Jul 1815 in Georgia. She died in 1903 in Liberty Hill, Louisiana.
- James Smitherman and Lucretia Susan Childress had the following children:
- 156. i. MARTHA JANE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Oct 1844 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 16 Feb 1923 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married John Haston Smelley on 03 Jan 1866 in Bibb County, Alabama.
 - ii. PRISCILLA SMITHERMAN was born about 1845 in Alabama.
 - 157. iii. JOHN A SMITHERMAN was born about 1847 in Alabama. He married Sarah A Stewart on 14 Apr 1868 in Fayette County, Alabama. She was born about 1838.
 - 158. iv. ANDREW JASON SMITHERMAN was born in May 1853 in Alabama. He died in 1939 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married Mary Jane Crawley on 27 Mar 1878 in Bien County, Louisiana. She was born in Feb 1857 in Mississippi. She died in 1926 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
 - 159. v. ELIZABETH ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Aug 1849 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 07 Dec 1917 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married James William Killingsworth on 30 Dec 1869 in Bibb County, Alabama.
 - 160. vi. ROBERT GRANDISON SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Mar 1851 in Alabama. He died on 02 Apr 1935 in Caddo, Louisiana. He married Rachel Roden, daughter of Joshua Roden and Frances Franks on 26 Dec 1878 in Bien County, Louisiana. She was born on 05 Oct 1858 in Louisiana. She died on 30 Jan 1939 in Caddo, Louisiana.
 - 161. vii. WILSON HIRAM SMITHERMAN. He married VIRGINIA HARRIETT LANGSTON.
47. **JOHN W⁶ SMITHERMAN JR** (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1823 in Alabama. He died between 1861-1864. He married Dolley Whittle, daughter of James Whittle and Sarah Garner on 20 Dec 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 02 Jun 1820. She died on 24 Feb 1890 in Houston County, Texas.
- John W Smitherman Jr and Dolley Whittle had the following children:
- i. MARY E⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1846 in Alabama.
 - 162. ii. JORDAN E SMITHERMAN was born on 26 May 1848 in Alabama. He married SUSAN.

Generation 6 (con't)

She was born in 1855. She died in 1897.

- iii. LAVINA ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1849 in Alabama.
 - iv. PARILEE SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1854 in Alabama.
 - v. MARTHA J SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1856 in Alabama.
 - 163. vi. GEORGE GARRETT SMITHERMAN was born on 27 May 1858 in Alabama. He died on 06 May 1917 in Texas. He married CALLIE A CURRIE. She was born on 25 Nov 1872 in Texas. She died on 17 Sep 1958 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA. He married SALLIE SMITH.
 - vii. LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 May 1860 in Alabama. He died on 14 Sep 1889.
48. **ANDREW⁶ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1836 in Alabama. He died before 1864. He married Mahala A Corley, daughter of Wiley Corley and Mary on 14 Sep 1856 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1840 in Alabama. She died on 27 Aug 1908.

Notes for Andrew Smitherman:

Living in Texas next to brother Garrett in 1860

Andrew Smitherman and Mahala A Corley had the following children:

- 164. i. SARAH AMIRTA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 25 Jul 1886. She married EDWARD RANDOLPH. He was born on 02 Aug 1855. He died on 06 Oct 1933.
 - ii. MARY M SMITHERMAN was born about 1859 in Bibb County, Alabama.
49. **SALLIE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Oct 1822 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1880. She married Hugh Martin in 1843. He was born about 1808.

Hugh Martin and Sallie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. REBECCA⁷ MARTIN was born about 1844 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1850 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. MARY MARTIN was born on 10 Oct 1845 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 May 1913 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. EMILY MARTIN was born about 1849.
- iv. LUCINDA MARTIN was born about 1850 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1860 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- v. MARTHA MARTIN was born about 1852.
- 165. vi. WILLIAM ROBERT MARTIN was born on 12 Jul 1854 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1938 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married TISON CHOPLIN.
- vii. HENRY MARTIN was born about 1856 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He

Generation 6 (con't)

died on 25 Mar 1928 in Boonville, North Carolina. He married JULIA.

- viii. ELIZA A P MARTIN was born about 1859 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1870 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
 - ix. SARAH P MARTIN was born on 30 May 1861. She died on 03 Feb 1904. She married John Scott on 20 Dec 1881.
 - x. PAULINA MARTIN was born about 1863 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
 - xi. DOCK MARTIN was born on 21 Sep 1863 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1929 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - xii. DELANCY MARTIN was born on 05 Nov 1867 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1933 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married BILL SCOTT.
50. **REBECCA⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1826 in North Carolina. She died on 20 Mar 1911 in Hamilton County, Indiana. She married Elcana Jester, son of Jacob Jester and Frances Brogden on 02 Dec 1851 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1827. He died on 06 Jan 1863 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA.
- Elcana Jester and Rebecca Smitherman had the following children:
- 166. i. HENRY W⁷ JESTER was born on 27 Dec 1851 in North Carolina. He married Harta Lisa Dawson on 14 Dec 1871 in Hamilton County, Indiana.
 - ii. ELIZABETH J JESTER was born on 18 May 1853 in North Carolina.
 - iii. MARY FRANCES JESTER was born on 01 Jul 1855 in North Carolina. She died in 1932. She married WILLIAM ROBERT DYAR.
167. iv. THOMAS ANDREW JESTER was born on 01 Dec 1856 in North Carolina. He married JULIA WADE. She was born in 1867.
- v. LUCY W JESTER was born on 14 Aug 1858 in North Carolina.
168. vi. JAMES M JESTER was born on 08 Feb 1859 in North Carolina. He married MARY E. She was born in Aug 1858 in Indiana.
- vii. SARAH E JESTER was born on 19 Nov 1862 in Indiana.
- viii. LYDIA E JESTER was born on 19 Nov 1862 in Indiana.
51. **ALEXANDER SANFORD⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1827. He married (1) **SUSAN PAULINA KEARBY** before 1861. She was born about 1831. She died between 1880-1882. He married (2) **STACY BENGE**, daughter of William Benge and Bethania on 12 Oct 1882 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He married (3) **MARY P GOUGH**, daughter of Henry Gough and Mary on 16 Sep 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

Alexander Sanford Smitherman and Susan Paulina Kearby had the following children:

- 169. i. ALEXANDER LEE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1861. He married Sarah Ann Hudson, daughter of John W Hudson and Hannah Harp on 06 Apr 1882 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. She was born on 15 Jun 1861. She died on 10 Feb 1941 in

Generation 6 (con't)

Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

- 170. ii. PATIENCE KATHERINE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1867 in North Carolina. She died on 06 Aug 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married ROBERT LEE FORCUM.
- 171. iii. JOHN WILSON SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Nov 1870 in North Carolina. He died on 13 Apr 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) SARAH A WILLIAMS, daughter of H Rodford Williams and Nancy Vestal on 24 May 1896 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 26 Aug 1877 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1948 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married FAITH STOVALL.
- 172. iv. NANCY JOSEPHINE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jun 1872 in North Carolina. She died on 07 Apr 1951 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN HENRY LEE.
- v. HENRY REID SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Nov 1875 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 May 1944 in Fayetteville, Cumberland, North Carolina, USA. He married LINDA BODENHIMER.

Alexander Sanford Smitherman and Mary P Gough had the following child:

- vi. MARTHA E SMITHERMAN.

52. **ABNER PERKINS⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythman) was born on 18 Jan 1829 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 May 1912 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **SARAH E. TRULOVE**, daughter of Austin Trulove and Martha Poindexter on 25 Nov 1853 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 23 Oct 1829 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1868 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **CATHARINE NORMAN**, daughter of Henry Norman and Sarah Joyner on 03 Oct 1869 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 31 Oct 1829 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Feb 1907.

Abner Perkins Smitherman and Sarah E. Trulove had the following children:

- 173. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Oct 1853 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1931 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Isabella Miriam Martin, daughter of William Martin and Margaret Ann Hauser on 23 Dec 1877 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 23 Jul 1859 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 174. ii. SARAH MILNER SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 May 1944 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Samuel Ward Poindexter, son of Robert Poindexter and Martha Jane Ward on 22 Jan 1874 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Jul 1851 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1936 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- 175. iii. THOMAS ALEXANDER SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Oct 1858 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Mattie Ann Horn, daughter of Azariah Horn and Martha C. Anderson on 10 Jan 1884 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 05 Aug 1867 in North Carolina. She died on 14 Apr 1951 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 176. iv. LUCINDA ELLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Nov 1860 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1934 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina,

Generation 6 (con't)

USA. She married John Beverly Wall, son of John William Wall and Nancy Agnus Tate on 23 Dec 1879 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1855 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1935 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

- 177. v. JAMES ABNER SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Nov 1862 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1945 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Alice Luticia Marler, daughter of Henry Francis Marler and Elizabeth J Martin on 29 Mar 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 07 Jun 1867 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 May 1947 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 178. vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Feb 1865 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1942 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married John Thomas Patterson, son of James D Patterson and Rachel D Hutchens on 25 Apr 1886 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 19 Oct 1861 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 179. vii. ROBERT SHELLEY SMITHERMAN was born on 12 May 1867 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1942 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) LUCY BELL MARLER, daughter of Henry Francis Marler and Elizabeth J Martin on 13 Sep 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 15 Oct 1873 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Aug 1889 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) BETTIE SPILLMAN, daughter of William Spillman and Sarah on 16 Oct 1892 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1878. She died in 1905. He married CORDELIA WALL. She was born on 16 Nov 1884 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Mar 1910. He married NANCY A PERRY. She was born on 24 May 1875 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1952 in Elkin, North Carolina.

Abner Perkins Smitherman and Catharine Norman had the following child:

- 180. viii. PERMELIA FRANCES SMITHERMAN was born on 23 May 1870 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JOSEPH S BINKLEY. He was born on 12 Sep 1858. He died on 17 Mar 1941 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

- 53. **WILLIAM⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1831 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1855. He married Mary Jester, daughter of Jacob Jester and Frances Brogden on 17 Dec 1853 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1826.

William Smitherman and Mary Jester had the following child:

- 181. i. WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1854 in North Carolina. He died on 11 Dec 1943 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina. He married Carolyn C Hartley, daughter of Levi Hartley and Melinda Cook on 04 Sep 1879 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She was born in Mar 1862 in North Carolina. She died between 1900-1910.

- 54. **DAVID⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Feb 1832 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Aug 1898 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married Sarah A Norman, daughter of John Norman and Nancy Allen on 06 Dec 1855 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 12 Nov 1835 in North Carolina. She died on 29 Mar 1911 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

David Smitherman and Sarah A Norman had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

182. i. JOHN THOMAS⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1856 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1933 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Annie Eliza Nicholson, daughter of Moses Pinkney Nicholson and Mary E Gamble on 19 Sep 1880 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 01 Jan 1860 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on 01 May 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
183. ii. WILLIAM ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1858 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1916 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married Sarah Malinda Joyner, daughter of Zachariah A Joyner and Rebecca Speas on 16 Nov 1879 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born in Oct 1857 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1930 in Mooresville, Indiana.
184. iii. JOSEPH ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Mar 1860 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1908. He married Nancy Lucinda Fletcher, daughter of Ambrose E Fletcher and Lucinda Norman on 07 Aug 1881 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 08 Feb 1860 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1937 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
185. iv. ALVIS MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Apr 1863 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 May 1943 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Grace Elizabeth Nicholson, daughter of Moses Pinkney Nicholson and Mary E Gamble on 09 Mar 1884 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 02 Apr 1857 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on 14 Oct 1935 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
186. v. WESLEY HAMPTON SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jan 1866 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1939 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Sallie Permelia Phillips, daughter of William Phillips and Elizabeth Jane Hunter on 04 Sep 1887 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 01 Oct 1869 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1950 in Forbush, North Carolina.
- vi. NANCY E SMITHERMAN was born on 23 May 1868 in Indiana. She died on 17 Jun 1959 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
187. vii. SARAH LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Nov 1870 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1934 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married EZEKIEL CICERO WILHELM. He was born on 21 Feb 1858 in Enon, Yadkin, North Carolina. He died on 07 Oct 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
188. viii. BETTIE ROSE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Aug 1873 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married George Washington Nicholson, son of Moses Pinkney Nicholson and Mary E Gamble on 25 Dec 1893 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Mar 1863. He died on 15 Mar 1945.
- ix. MILLIE FRANCES SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1875 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1963 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
189. x. DOCTOR BENBOW SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Dec 1876 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 May 1959 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Emma Elizabeth Binkley, daughter of Columbus Hampton Binkley

Generation 6 (con't)

and Sallie D Wilhelm on 09 Jan 1896 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 14 Dec 1878 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1967 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

190. xi. DAVID ANDERSON SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1878 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1951 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married SARAH LOUISE WALL. She was born on 21 Nov 1882 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1965 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
55. **ELIZABETH R⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Aug 1833 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1886 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Leonard Hampton Scott Jr, son of Leonard Hampton Scott and Sally Hauser on 18 Oct 1855. He was born about 1834. He died about 1863.

Leonard Hampton Scott Jr and Elizabeth R Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SARAH A⁷ SCOTT was born about 1856 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1868 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. JOHN HAUSER SCOTT was born in May 1859 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1929 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married DELIA ESTELLE HINKLE.
 - iii. MARY P SCOTT was born about 1861. She died about 1863.
 - iv. MARGARET ELIZABETH SCOTT was born about 1864 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1889. She married JOHN WINSTON CULLER.
56. **ANDREW JESSE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1851 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 15 Jan 1922 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (1) **MARY MALONEY BEASLEY** on 09 Jan 1872 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born about 1852 in Alabama. She died on 18 Sep 1885. He married **ROSE ANN MILAM**. She was born on 03 Apr 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in 1915.

Andrew Jesse Smitherman and Mary Maloney Beasley had the following children:

191. i. LULA PEARL⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1874 in Alabama. She died in 1941. She married JOHN W WALLACE. He was born in Nov 1870. He died in 1945.
192. ii. WILLIAM HENRY SMITHERMAN was born about 1875 in Alabama. He died on 18 Dec 1950 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married RHODA. She was born about 1878 in Alabama.
- iii. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1876 in Alabama.
193. iv. ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born about 1882 in Alabama. He married KATE L. She was born about 1882 in Alabama.
- v. DAVID M SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jun 1883. He died on 06 Oct 1905.

Andrew Jesse Smitherman and Rose Ann Milam had the following children:

- vi. MOLLIE SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1887.
194. vii. MIRK D SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Sep 1888 in Alabama. He died on 14 Oct 1968. He married OLLIE MAE COLIE. She was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Alabama. She

Generation 6 (con't)

died on 18 Jan 1961.

195. viii. JESSE FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Feb 1890. He married JESSIE L SCOTT. She was born about 1895.
- ix. CHARLIE SMITHERMAN was born in May 1891.
- x. SARAH E SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jan 1893 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 18 Oct 1957 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- xi. RHODA SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1894 in Bibb County, Alabama.
196. xii. JULIA G SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Dec 1895 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 26 Oct 1921 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married HUDEA HARRISON WHITE.
- xiii. SUSIE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jan 1897 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 28 Dec 1956 in Bibb County, Alabama.
197. xiv. MACK FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Alabama. He died in Feb 1984 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married LADERNA.
57. **LUCY ALICE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Dec 1854 in Alabama. She died before 1920. She married Joshua W Milam on 20 Jul 1870 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born in Mar 1852 in Alabama. He died on 04 Mar 1923 in Herrin, Williamson, Illinois, USA.
- Joshua W Milam and Lucy Alice Smitherman had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM H⁷ MILAM was born in Jan 1870. He died on 24 Dec 1932.
- ii. CLARK T MILAM was born about 1871. He died on 12 Mar 1940.
- iii. SARAH MILAM was born about 1875.
- iv. MARY ETTA MILAM was born in Aug 1876.
- v. LULU MILAM was born about 1879.
- vi. HATTIE MILAM was born in Oct 1883.
- vii. BERTA MILAM was born in Feb 1886.
- viii. BENJAMIN F MILAM was born in Aug 1887.
- ix. HENRY MILAM was born in Jun 1888.
- x. LENNIS L MILAM was born in May 1894.
- xi. N C MILAM was born in Feb 1896.
- xii. AMANDA ELIZABETH MILAM was born in Dec 1899.
58. **SARAH M⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in Jun 1939 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married James William Carr on 08 Mar 1877 in Bibb

Generation 6 (con't)

County, Alabama. He was born in Oct 1852. He died in Jan 1927.

James William Carr and Sarah M Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JAMES D⁷ CARR was born in 1878.
- ii. WILLIAM C CARR was born in 1880.
- iii. CARRIE L CARR was born in 1882.
- iv. ELIZA P CARR was born on 12 Aug 1882. She died on 31 Jan 1959.
- v. HENRY TILTON CARR was born on 30 Mar 1883. He died on 19 Jul 1941.
- vi. CLINTON CARR was born in 1886.
- vii. STANTON CARR was born on 03 Oct 1888. He died on 01 Jun 1952.
- viii. SALLIE CARR was born in 1892.
- ix. JENNIE CARR was born in Aug 1895. She died in May 1931.
- x. MAGGIE CARR was born in 1902.

59. **MURDOCK L⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Dec 1858 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 07 Jun 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Sallie A Burke on 29 Sep 1878. She was born on 14 Mar 1860. She died on 30 Nov 1937.

Murdock L Smitherman and Sallie A Burke had the following children:

- i. HATTIE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1879 in Alabama.
- ii. COLUMBIA M SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1881 in Alabama.
- iii. BILLY SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1882 in Alabama.
- iv. GEORGE MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jan 1886 in Alabama. He died on 17 May 1948 in Howard County, Texas, USA.
- v. LILLIAN M SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1887 in Alabama.
- vi. FRANK SMITHERMAN was born about 1891 in Alabama.
198. vii. MORGAN LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Mar 1893 in Alabama. He died on 24 Nov 1974. He married LUCY IRENE WRIGHT. She was born about 1896.
199. viii. LUNA SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1895 in Alabama. She died in Jun 1928 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married HARVEY A GENTRY. He was born in 1889. He died in Feb 1931.
200. ix. GORDON HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jun 1896 in Alabama. He died on 13 Sep 1972 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married OLLIE BELL GARNER. She was born on 01 Dec 1912. She died on 07 Feb 2002 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- x. CHESTER SMITHERMAN was born about 1901 in Alabama.

Generation 6 (con't)

xi. LAURA SMITHERMAN was born about 1904 in Alabama.

60. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 May 1812 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 31 Oct 1895. He married Sarah Garner on 02 Jan 1837 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1805.

William Thomas Smitherman and Sarah Garner had the following children:

- i. THOMAS⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1837 in Alabama.
 - ii. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1838 in Alabama. She married UNKNOWN LAWLEY.
 - 201. iii. NANCY MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1841 in Alabama. She married GEORGE GROVER. She married UNKNOWN INGRAM.
 - 202. iv. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born about 1843 in Alabama. He married MARY POLLY PHILMORE.
 - v. MARTHA SMITHERMAN was born about 1856 in Alabama.
61. **JOHN M⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1818 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 27 Apr 1883 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (1) **DELILAH LAWLEY**, daughter of Unknown Lawley and Polly Latham on 18 Jan 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1822. He married (2) **MARTHA GILLY SNIDER** on 19 Dec 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in 1872.

John M Smitherman and Delilah Lawley had the following children:

- i. MARY⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1842.
- ii. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born about 1843.
- iii. PHEREBY SMITHERMAN was born about 1845. She married HENRY LONGCRIER.
- 203. iv. ALFORD SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1847 in Alabama. He died on 15 Jun 1907. He married (1) FRANCES J WALLACE on 11 Sep 1868 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 12 Jun 1849. She died on 10 Oct 1891. He married (2) MARY HESTER about 1888. She was born in Jun 1857.
- v. LUCY ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1855.
- vi. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1855. She married STERNE GRANVILLE WHATLEY. He was born about 1852 in Alabama.

Notes for Elizabeth Smitherman:
Also Known As: Betsy

- 204. vii. JAMES P SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1850 in Alabama. He died on 24 Aug 1924. He married MARTHA WALLACE. She was born in 1855. She died in 1885. He married MARGARET FANCHER.
- viii. MARTHA SMITHERMAN.

John M Smitherman and Martha Gilly Snider had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- ix. JESSE SMITHERMAN was born about 1858.
- x. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born about 1862.
- xi. LAVINA SMITHERMAN was born about 1867.
- xii. MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born about 1870.
- xiii. TOMMY SMITHERMAN was born about 1872.

62. **THOMAS⁶ SMITHERMAN III** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1819 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died in 1870 in Texas. He married Rebecca E Lawrence, daughter of Branson Lawrence and Nancy Smitherman on 13 Dec 1842 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1823.

Thomas Smitherman III and Rebecca E Lawrence had the following children:

- 311. i. LEVI⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1846 in Alabama. He died in 1918 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married Martha Hardin, daughter of J D Hardin and Susan A on 09 Sep 1873 in Brooklyn, Shelby County, Texas. She was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Texas. She died on 08 Aug 1928 in Shelby County, Texas.
- 312. ii. NARCISSA ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1848 in Alabama. She died on 01 Jan 1917 in Shelby County, Texas. She married Hezekiah W Williams on 05 May 1864 in Shelby County, Texas. He was born on 17 Feb 1844 in Alabama. He died on 05 Jan 1894 in Texas.

63. **MARTHA ANN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1827 in Randolph County, North Carolina. She married (1) **CHARLES ROMINGER** on 16 Nov 1843 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married (2) **ROLLEY LATHAM** on 09 Sep 1873 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Charles Rominger and Martha Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LYDIA⁷ ROMINGER was born about 1844.
- ii. PARALEE ROMINGER was born about 1847.

64. **MARGARET RACHEL⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1828 in North Carolina. She died between 1880-1900. She married John Compton on 18 May 1844 in Bibb County, Alabama.

John Compton and Margaret Rachel Smitherman had the following children:

- 207. i. JOHN H⁷ COMPTON was born about 1846. He married SUSAN A.
- 208. ii. WILLIAM COMPTON was born about 1854. He married ELIZABETH.

65. **ELIZABETH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1832. She married Enoch Latham on 28 Jul 1844 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born in 1824.

Enoch Latham and Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOHN W⁷ LATHAM.
- ii. THOMAS LATHAM.
- iii. MARGARET LATHAM.

Generation 6 (con't)

66. **JULIA ANN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1833 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Sep 1910 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married Thomas Smitherman, son of Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner on 02 May 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1830 in Alabama. He died between 1880-1900.

Thomas Smitherman and Julia Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ELLA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1859.
 - ii. REBECCA AURELIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1862. She died between 1880-1900.
 - 209. iii. JOSEPH LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Oct 1867. He died on 11 Jul 1945. He married GABRIELLA DELLA SMITHERMAN. She was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Alabama. She died on 16 Jan 1915.
67. **ADALINE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1838 in Georgia. She died on 16 Nov 1899 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married James Garner, son of John Garner and Elizabeth Latham on 04 Nov 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1829 in Alabama.

James Garner and Adaline Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ GARNER was born about 1860.
 - ii. SAMUEL GARNER was born about 1862.
68. **JAMES⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 May 1838 in North Carolina. He died on 07 Oct 1909 in Alabama. He married (1) **ELIZABETH CAMPBELL**, daughter of John Campbell and Margaret on 03 Jan 1860 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1845 in North Carolina. She died before 1900 in Alabama. He married (2) **MALISSA E WARD** on 16 Dec 1892 in Bibb County, Alabama.

James Smitherman and Elizabeth Campbell had the following children:

- i. MAGGIE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1865 in Alabama.
 - ii. ISABEL CORNELIUS SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Aug 1868 in Alabama. She married JAMES SAMUEL HOULDITCH.
 - iii. JENNIE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Mar 1868 in Alabama. She died on 14 Jul 1881 in Alabama.
 - iv. DOVIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1871 in Alabama.
 - v. ANNIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1873 in Alabama.
 - 210. vi. DECIE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 08 May 1876 in Alabama. She married (1) COLUMBUS LEON FERGUSON, son of James McCammon Ferguson and Minerva Alice Smitherman on 05 Jan 1902 in Chilton County, Alabama. He was born in Sep 1877. She married (2) LAFAYETTE ROMINGER on 20 Apr 1892.
69. **WYATT⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1819 in Tennessee. He died in 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Rachel Davis, daughter of Hardy Davis and Rebecca Osborne on 05 Jan 1837 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Wyatt Smitherman and Rachel Davis had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- 211. i. **HARDY M⁷ SMITHERMAN**. He married Susan E Dean, daughter of Robert Dean and Maria on 25 Nov 1859 in Bibb County, Alabama.
 - ii. **BODECIA A C SMITHERMAN**.
 - iii. **JOSEPH MADISON SMITHERMAN**. He married Sarah A Whatley, daughter of Ransom Whatley and Hannah Smitherman on 28 May 1861 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in Mar 1841 in Alabama.
70. **KESIAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1820 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died before Oct 1852 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married William Latham, son of William Latham and Catherine Smitherman on 02 Jul 1838 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1815 in North Carolina.

William Latham and Kesiah Smitherman had the following children:

- 212. i. **MARY⁷ LATHAM** was born about 1839 in Alabama. She married JOHN SMITHERMAN. He was born in 1840.
 - ii. **BENJAMIN LATHAM** was born about 1841 in Alabama.
 - iii. **SAMUEL LATHAM** was born about 1842 in Alabama.
 - iv. **ROLLEY LATHAM** was born about 1843 in Alabama.
 - v. **LAVINIA LATHAM** was born about 1846 in Alabama.
 - vi. **AMANDA LATHAM** was born about 1849 in Alabama.
71. **GRANDERSON⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1822. He died before 1880. He married Bodecia Ann Davis, daughter of Hardy Davis and Margaret Smitherman on 07 Jul 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1836.

Granderson Smitherman and Bodecia Ann Davis had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT⁷ SMITHERMAN** was born on 14 Nov 1854 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 28 Jan 1856 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- 213. ii. **DAVID LLOYD SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Aug 1856. He died on 27 Feb 1926. He married SUSAN SCOTT. She was born on 06 Jul 1854.
- 214. iii. **DECATUR C SMITHERMAN** was born on 19 Oct 1872. He died on 01 Oct 1936 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married MYRTLE LAWRENCE. She was born on 17 Oct 1883. She died on 12 Sep 1923.
- 215. iv. **JOHN SUTTON SMITHERMAN** was born on 15 May 1858 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 23 Jun 1923 in Shelby County, Alabama. He married (1) MARY ANN WARD on 11 Jan 1877 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born about 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 11 Apr 1884 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married (2) THEODOCIA TUCKER on 21 Dec 1898 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born in Feb 1864 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 19 Oct 1959 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- 216. v. **ANDREW JACKSON SMITHERMAN** was born about 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 27 Feb 1946 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Georgia Florence on 11 Nov 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Generation 6 (con't)

217. vi. EMMA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 May 1868 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 03 May 1946 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married Jasper Newton Childress on 18 Dec 1890 in Chilton County, Alabama.
72. **ROLLEY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1825 in Tennessee. He died about 1883. He married Mary Fitts, daughter of Walker Fitts and Sarah Needham on 19 Oct 1852 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1833. She died in 1896.

Notes for Rolley Smitherman:

On 12 Oct. 1852 Bibb Co., Al. - Luke Rea moved the court for letters of guardianship on the estate of Hardy M Smitherman, Bodecia A C Smitherman, and Joseph Madison Smitherman, minor heirs of Wyatt Smitherman deceased.

April 1858 Rolley Smitherman became guardian of Hardy Smitherman, Bodecia A C Smitherman and Joseph Madison Smitherman.

Estate of Wyatt Smitherman- Administrative Records Book "E" [1838-1846] pages: 425, 453, 592, and 593.

Rolley Smitherman and Mary Fitts had the following children:

218. i. JACKSON MARION⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1857 in Alabama. He died about 1926. He married Alice Victoria Hicks on 15 Jan 1879 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1859. She died about 1912.
219. ii. SARAH SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 14 Apr 1881 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married William Jasper Jackson on 18 Aug 1871 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 10 May 1850. He died on 19 Mar 1943.
- iii. RANDLE B SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Jan 1854 in Alabama. He died on 04 Feb 1875.
- iv. RACHEL ARMENTIE SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 26 Sep 1935 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON HODGENS. He was born in Jan 1860 in South Carolina.
220. v. MARGARET MAHALA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1860 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 07 Jul 1939 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married James W Hodgins, son of Thomas Jefferson Hodgins and Elizabeth Hubbard on 06 Oct 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 31 Mar 1854 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 07 Jul 1924 in Chilton County, Alabama.
221. vi. JASPER FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jan 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 25 Jul 1948 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married Jenorah Paretine Hicks, daughter of John H Hicks and Martha Ann Lenoir on 11 Dec 1891 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in 1868. She died in 1901.
- vii. WILLIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1864 in Alabama.
222. viii. COLUMBUS MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Nov 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 02 Jan 1956 in Perry County, Alabama. He married Effie Lenora Fulgham on 09 Nov 1893 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 07

Generation 6 (con't)

Mar 1877. She died on 15 May 1971 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

223. ix. D LUTHER SMITHERMAN was born about 1868 in Alabama. He died on 30 Mar 1908. He married Ada Obratine Smitherman, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Amanda H Davenport on 17 Mar 1904. She was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Siluria, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

- x. OSCAR SMITHERMAN was born about 1870 in Alabama.

73. **HANNAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1827 in Tennessee. She married Ransom Whatley on 14 Jan 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1821 in Georgia.

Ransom Whatley and Hannah Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SARAH A WHATLEY was born in Mar 1841 in Alabama. She married Joseph Madison Smitherman, son of Wyatt Smitherman and Rachel Davis on 28 May 1861 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- ii. JOSEPH M WHATLEY was born about 1842 in Alabama. He married ANN E LATHAM.
- iii. WYATT WHATLEY was born about 1844 in Alabama. He married DECI ANN SMITHERMAN.
- iv. LAVINIA WHATLEY was born about 1845 in Alabama.
- v. GRANDERSON WHATLEY was born about 1849 in Alabama.
- vi. STERNE GRANVILLE WHATLEY was born about 1852 in Alabama. He married ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN. She was born about 1855.
- vii. PARILEE WHATLEY was born about 1854 in Alabama. She married THOMAS SERBER.
- viii. TIVILUS WHATLEY was born about 1858 in Alabama.
- ix. FANNY WHATLEY.
- x. L JOHNSON WHATLEY. He married BLAKIE HARDIE.
- xi. JEFFERSON WHATLEY. He married LIVIA SMITHERMAN.
- xii. JACKSON WHATLEY.

74. **STEVEN G⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1832 in Tennessee. He died before 1900. He married Perleny S E Lawrence, daughter of John Lawrence on 26 May 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Steven G Smitherman and Perleny S E Lawrence had the following children:

224. i. DOCTOR BROWN⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1855. He died in Jul 1934. He married RACHEL NARCISSUS FITTS. She was born about 1854.
- ii. WALTER RANDALL SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Aug 1875. He died on 07 Nov 1946 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Amanda E Smitherman on 04 Dec 1897 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in 1876. She died in 1937.
- iii. LENA M V SMITHERMAN. She married DANIEL MERCHANT.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. RUFUS E SMITHERMAN. He married PENELOPE HAM.
 - v. STEPHEN STANLEY SMITHERMAN. He married FANNIE CHISM.
 - vi. BESSIE SMITHERMAN. She married RANDALL WILLIAM LAWRENCE.
 - vii. MATTIE A R SMITHERMAN. She married DAVID NAPOLEON HAM.
 - viii. MARY F SMITHERMAN. She married ROBERT W EADY.
 - ix. SAMUEL LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN. He married ARAMINTA BELVIN.
 - x. ALICE SMITHERMAN.
 - xi. FRANK C SMITHERMAN. He married Tine Drucilla Lawley on 30 Dec 1893.
 - xii. MAY NORA SMITHERMAN. She married WILEY N LAWRENCE.
75. **FRANCIS MARION⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1832 in Tennessee. He married **MARTHA E TUCKER**.
- Francis Marion Smitherman and Martha E Tucker had the following child:
- i. WILLIE⁷ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN SIMS.
76. **SARAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1841 in Alabama. She married William Caldwell on 14 Sep 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- William Caldwell and Sarah Smitherman had the following child:
- i. ELMORE⁷ CALDWELL was born about 1870.
77. **MARTHA JANE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1844 in Alabama. She married James Latham on 03 Apr 1867 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born before 1910.
- James Latham and Martha Jane Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ROBERT⁷ LATHAM.
 - ii. LUELLA LATHAM.
 - iii. SAMUEL LATHAM.
 - iv. FRANCES LATHAM.
 - v. MINNIE LATHAM.
 - vi. MOSES LATHAM.
 - vii. MARY LATHAM.
 - viii. ULYSSES LATHAM.

Generation 6 (con't)

ix. WILEY LATHAM.

x. RHODA LATHAM.

78. **WILLIAM JASPER⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 20 Jul 1922 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **MARGARET HAYES** on 22 Jan 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married (2) **MARY WILSON** in 1910 in Mississippi. He married (3) **ROSE GREGORY** in 1920 in Mississippi.

William Jasper Smitherman and Margaret Hayes had the following children:

225. i. **VICTOR A⁷ SMITHERMAN** was born in Jan 1863. He died before 1920. He married **SARA JANE MILLER**. She was born in Mar 1865.
226. ii. **JOEL WHEELER SMITHERMAN** was born on 24 Jul 1888 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died in Jun 1981. He married **MYRTLE LEE HOLDITCH**. She was born about 1895. She died in 1981.
- iii. **IDA SMITHERMAN**.
- iv. **ADA SMITHERMAN**.
- v. **CERILLA SMITHERMAN**.

79. **NEWTON WESTON⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Oct 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married Lavinia Caldwell on 03 Sep 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in Feb 1850. She died in Mississippi.

Newton Weston Smitherman and Lavinia Caldwell had the following children:

227. i. **DANIEL JAMES FRANKLIN⁷ SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Dec 1870 in Mississippi. He died on 28 Jul 1909 in Frost, Navarro, Texas. He married **LILLIE NORA GREEN**. She was born on 04 Dec 1884 in Texas. She died on 12 Feb 1966.
- ii. **THOMAS LEO SMITHERMAN** was born in Jan 1876 in Mississippi.
- iii. **ERNEST SMITHERMAN** was born in Nov 1887 in Mississippi.
- iv. **JESSE PERCY SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Apr 1871 in Mississippi. He died on 06 Mar 1943 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married **EULA MALONE**. She was born on 03 May 1884. She died on 26 Apr 1960.

80. **BAILEY⁶ BOLLING** (Sarah⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Apr 1815 in North Carolina. He died on 27 Nov 1882 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married Sinai Smitherman, daughter of Joseph Smitherman and Unknown on 12 Jul 1838 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 05 Apr 1824 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 28 Nov 1878 in Chilton County, Alabama.

Bailey Bolling and Sinai Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM⁷ BOLLING**.
- ii. **JULIA BOLLING**.
- iii. **ALICE BOLLING**.

Generation 6 (con't)

iv. JOANNA BOLLING.

81. **ELIZABETH⁶ BOLLING** (Sarah⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1826 in Indiana. She married Grandison Smitherman, son of Joseph Smitherman and Unknown on 27 Jan 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 03 Nov 1818 in Alabama. He died on 20 Dec 1884.

Grandison Smitherman and Elizabeth Bolling had the following children:

- i. CHARLES⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1841 in Alabama.
 - ii. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1844 in Alabama.
 228. iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 07 Nov 1889 in Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She married Henry Clay Jones on 05 Oct 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 05 Aug 1844 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 29 Feb 1920 in Union, Arkansas, USA.
 229. iv. SUSAN ADALINE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Dec 1847 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 12 May 1911 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married NOAH WORTH FOSHEE. He was born on 28 Oct 1847 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 07 Oct 1888 in Chilton County, Alabama.
 - v. MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born about 1851 in Alabama.
 - vi. NANCY EMILY SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1852 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 23 Jul 1914 in Jones, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married GEORGE ROBERT ROY.
 230. vii. JASPER T SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Dec 1854 in Alabama. He died on 07 Sep 1905 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married Malonia Rasberry, daughter of James Rasberry and Irene Hayes about 1874. She was born on 15 Feb 1851 in Alabama. She died on 20 Feb 1911.
 231. viii. DANIEL SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1857 in Alabama. He died on 12 Dec 1928 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He married FRANCIS LUCINDA JAMES.
 - ix. FANNIE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Oct 1859 in Alabama. She died on 09 Sep 1878. She married J M MARTIN.
 232. x. ALICE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Mar 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 11 Aug 1898 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married (1) G W RASBERRY on 08 Dec 1881 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married (2) WILLIAM M WILSON on 15 Nov 1885 in Chilton County, Alabama.
 233. xi. EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Mar 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 16 Apr 1939 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married (1) MARY HICKS on 06 Dec 1895 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married UNKNOWN.
 - xii. ALPHA OMEGA SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Baker County, Alabama. She died on 29 Aug 1940 in Chilton County, Alabama.
82. **ANDREW J⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1829 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 28 Apr 1890 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married Sarah Nancy Mims, daughter of Edward Mims and Miriam Calloway about 1855. She was born about 1841.

Generation 6 (con't)

Andrew J Smitherman and Sarah Nancy Mims had the following children:

- 234. i. WILLIAM PRESTLEY⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1856 in Alabama. He died on 06 Mar 1913 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married Tabitha Jane Rhodes on 06 Dec 1877 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born in Mar 1852.
- 235. ii. LAVINIA SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Nov 1857. She died on 03 May 1926 in Chilton, Alabama. She married Monroe Jackson Cleckler on 06 Dec 1877.
- iii. ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born in 1859. He died in Apr 1864.
- iv. MILLARD P SMITHERMAN was born about 1862.
- v. JESSE SMITHERMAN was born about 1868.
- vi. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1870.
- vii. SUSAN SMITHERMAN was born about 1873.
- viii. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born about 1874.
- 236. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITHERMAN was born about 1878 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died on 07 May 1943 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married ELIZABETH VINES. She was born in 1881. She died in 1962.

83. **THOMAS⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1830 in Alabama. He died between 1880-1900. He married Julia Ann Smitherman, daughter of Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk on 02 May 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in May 1833 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Sep 1910 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

Thomas Smitherman and Julia Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ELLA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1859.
- ii. REBECCA AURELIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1862. She died between 1880-1900.
- 209. iii. JOSEPH LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Oct 1867. He died on 11 Jul 1945. He married GABRIELLA DELLA SMITHERMAN. She was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Alabama. She died on 16 Jan 1915.

84. **NANCY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Apr 1831 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 24 Jan 1911 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married William Lawley on 14 Oct 1851 in Bibb County, Alabama.

William Lawley and Nancy Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JESSE⁷ LAWLEY.
- ii. SARAH LAWLEY.
- iii. NOAH LAWLEY.
- iv. WILEY T LAWLEY.
- v. DAVIS L LAWLEY.

Generation 6 (con't)

- vi. MARY F LAWLEY.
 - vii. JENNIE LAWLEY.
 - viii. DORA LAWLEY.
 - ix. JOSEPH LAWLEY.
 - x. JOHN M LAWLEY.
85. **SARAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Dec 1834 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 07 Jul 1911 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married Nathaniel Payne on 28 Dec 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 12 Mar 1837 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. He died on 17 Jun 1862 in Camp Jackson, Florida.
- Nathaniel Payne and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JONATHAN JEFFREY⁷ PAYNE was born on 01 Mar 1858 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1937 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married ALICE.
 - ii. MOSES JESSE PAYNE was born on 25 Sep 1859. He died on 26 Mar 1932.
 - iii. JOHN WESLEY PAYNE was born about 1860. He died in 1921. He married LOUISA.
86. **JAMES WILLIAM⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1835 in Alabama. He married Lavinia Catherine Davis, daughter of Hardy Davis and Margaret Smitherman on 27 Jan 1858 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in Aug 1838.
- James William Smitherman and Lavinia Catherine Davis had the following children:
- 238. i. ZEBIDEE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 May 1859. He died on 17 Aug 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Matilda Scott on 13 Dec 1883 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in Apr 1864 in Alabama.
 - ii. HARDY J SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Aug 1861.
 - iii. MARGARET P SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Aug 1865.
 - iv. SARAH F SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1870. She died on 12 Jan 1920 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
 - 239. v. DAVID JESSE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 23 Mar 1954 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Mary Jackson on 24 Jan 1897 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in 1876 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in Feb 1936 in Bibb County, Alabama.
 - 240. vi. WILLIAM EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 04 Nov 1924 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married SUSAN BRASWELL.
 - 241. vii. JOSEPH MADISON SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Oct 1880. He died on 23 Jan 1939. He married DAISY MAE JONES. She was born on 27 Jan 1884. She died on 15 Jan 1922.
87. **JESSE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1838 in Alabama. He died between 1880-1900. He married **AMANDA**

Generation 6 (con't)

H DAVENPORT. She was born about 1838 in Alabama. She died after 1910.

Jesse Smitherman and Amanda H Davenport had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in 1873.
- ii. MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born about 1875.
- 242. iii. ADA OBRATINE SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Siluria, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married (1) LEVI SMITHERMAN, son of Alford Smitherman and Frances J Wallace on 29 Dec 1892. He was born in May 1874. He died about 1908 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married (2) D LUTHER SMITHERMAN, son of Rolley Smitherman and Mary Fitts on 17 Mar 1904. He was born about 1868 in Alabama. He died on 30 Mar 1908. She married WILLIAM C PRATT.

88. **JOHN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1840 in Alabama. He died on 03 Oct 1922 in Jackson, Louisiana, USA. He married Paralee Latham, daughter of Enoch Latham and Jane Hicks on 17 May 1866. She was born on 01 Aug 1843 in Alabama. She died between 1880-1900.

John Smitherman and Paralee Latham had the following children:

- 243. i. GABRIELLA DELLA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Alabama. She died on 16 Jan 1915. She married JOSEPH LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN. He was born on 21 Oct 1867. He died on 11 Jul 1945.
 - ii. ROBERT SMITHERMAN was born about 1867 in Alabama.
 - iii. FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Alabama.
 - iv. CARRIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1873 in Alabama.
 - v. BEN SMITHERMAN was born about 1875 in Alabama.
 - vi. ELBERT SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1879 in Alabama.
89. **JOSEPH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 May 1839 in Alabama. He died on 04 Nov 1911. He married (1) **MARY J HUBBARD** on 07 Aug 1866. She was born on 21 Oct 1841. She died on 20 Feb 1893. He married (2) **M N UNKNOWN** in 1896. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Joseph Smitherman and Mary J Hubbard had the following children:

- 244. i. SANFORD M⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1868. He married Ida E about 1890. She was born in Oct 1873.
- 245. ii. THOMAS DECATUR SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1870. He died on 08 Dec 1926. He married ANNA J GIBSON. She was born on 13 May 1871. She died on 19 Jul 1911.
- 246. iii. ALEXANDER SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1874 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died in Nov 1925 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married (1) REBECCA ELIZABETH CRUMPTON, daughter of Christopher Columbus Crumpton and Sarah Frances Smitherman on 04 Dec 1894 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born on 17 Sep 1877 in Alabama. She died on 29 Jun 1907 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married ANNA ROBINSON. She was born on 30 May 1892 in Alabama. She died on 23 Jul 1927 in Chilton County, Alabama.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. LELA R SMITHERMAN was born about 1878.

Joseph Smitherman and Unknown had the following children:

- v. E L SMITHERMAN was born about 1858 in Alabama.
- vi. J D SMITHERMAN was born about 1862 in Alabama.

90. **DOLLY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Dec 1841 in Alabama. She married (1) **ROLLEY S WALLACE** on 27 Jul 1868 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 25 Jun 1847 in North Carolina. He died on 11 Jul 1886. She married (2) **DAVID BENSON JONES**, son of Eliah Jones and Massina Smitherman about 1888. He was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900.

Rolley S Wallace and Dolly Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JULIA ANN⁷ WALLACE was born about 1870.
- ii. VIOLA WALLACE was born about 1873.
- iii. VICTORIA WALLACE was born about 1874.
- iv. SINIA WALLACE was born about 1876.
- v. RUFUS COBB WALLACE was born about 1878.
- vi. SARAH WALLACE was born in Feb 1882.
- vii. JOHN HARDY WALLACE was born about 1883.

91. **ALEXANDER J⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Nov 1811 in Wood County, Virginia. He died on 27 Sep 1897 in Missouri. He married Julie Ann Sutherland, daughter of John S Sutherland and Nancy Ann Foley on 23 Jul 1835 in Wood County, Virginia. She was born about 1812. She died on 01 Apr 1883 in St Clair, Missouri, USA.

Alexander J Smitherman and Julie Ann Sutherland had the following children:

- 247. i. WILLIAMSON A⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1836 in Virginia. He died on 26 Jan 1917 in Polk County, Arkansas. He married Isadore A Dils, daughter of Joseph Dils and Sophonia on 24 Dec 1861. She was born in Aug 1840 in West Virginia. She died on 02 Feb 1917 in Polk County, Arkansas.
- ii. DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Oct 1838 in West Virginia. He died on 16 Mar 1916 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He married Amanda F Pilcher on 24 Feb 1867 in Wood County, Virginia.
- 248. iii. ANNIE H SMITHERMAN was born about 1841. She married John Milton Hackley on 15 Dec 1874. He was born about 1844.
- 249. iv. MARY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1843. She died in 1864 in Sadorus, Champaign, Illinois, USA. She married William Henry Seffins on 06 Nov 1862.
- v. HARRIET SMITHERMAN was born about 1845.
- 250. vi. JOHN SAMUEL SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Sep 1849. He died on 31 Dec 1886. He married Elizabeth Hackley on 20 Aug 1869 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA.

Generation 6 (con't)

251. vii. JAMES MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Aug 1851 in West Virginia. He died on 05 Jun 1930 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He married SARAH VIRGINIA REED. She was born about 1865 in Missouri.
92. **ANN SINAI⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1813 in Wood County, Virginia. She married Henry Harrison Harper, son of Leonard Harper and Deliah on 03 Oct 1833 in Wood County, Virginia.

Henry Harrison Harper and Ann Sinai Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LEONARD⁷ HARPER was born about 1838.
 - ii. LIDIA A HARPER was born about 1841.
 - iii. JOHN HARPER was born about 1843.
 - iv. CATHARINE HARPER was born about 1845.
 - v. JAMES HARPER was born about 1847.
 - vi. EDGAR HARPER was born about 1850.
 - vii. JOSENA HARPER was born about 1853.
 - viii. FRANKLIN HARPER was born about 1856.
 - ix. MONROE HARPER was born about 1860.
93. **JOSEPH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1820. He died before 1850. He married Alcinda Phelps, daughter of John Phelps and Nancy on 20 Oct 1844. She was born about 1827.
- Joseph Smitherman and Alcinda Phelps had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM JUDD⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1847.
 - ii. THEODORE SMITHERMAN.
94. **WILLIAM⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1821. He died on 07 Jan 1888. He married (1) **MARTHA A GATES**, daughter of Thompson Gates and Sarah on 12 Nov 1856. She died on 04 Apr 1914 in Wood County, West Virginia. He married (2) **MARY CATHERINE RICE** on 07 Sep 1846. She was born on 19 Mar 1826. She died on 29 Jan 1855.

William Smitherman and Martha A Gates had the following children:

252. i. JAMES MONROE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1857 in Wood County, West Virginia. He died on 23 Mar 1913. He married Lois Martha Wilson on 25 Aug 1878 in West Virginia. She was born on 30 Nov 1854 in Ohio. She died on 07 Apr 1935.
253. ii. SAMUEL GEORGE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1860 in Wood County, West Virginia. He died on 21 Jan 1923 in Johnson County, Kansas. He married Annie Laura Haislip, daughter of William A Haislip and Rachel C Romine on 19 Oct 1890 in Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 01 Nov 1859. She died in 1956.
- iii. HANNON L SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Sep 1864 in Wood County, West Virginia.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. STELLA GERTRUDE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Aug 1867 in Wood County, West Virginia. She died on 03 Nov 1882 in Wood County, West Virginia.
- v. BUENA MATILDA SMITHERMAN was born about 1870 in Wood County, West Virginia. She married James William Ashley on 29 Sep 1889 in Parkersburg, West Virginia.
- vi. ELSIE MARIETTA SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1872 in Wood County, West Virginia. She married Clark Curtis Falwell on 29 Jun 1898 in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

William Smitherman and Mary Catherine Rice had the following children:

- vii. CAROLINE V SMITHERMAN was born about 1847.
254. viii. BENJAMIN F SMITHERMAN was born in 1849. He married (1) LUCINDA J LOWERS on 23 Dec 1869 in Wood County, Virginia. He married MARY A SONGER. She was born on 07 Nov 1843 in Illinois. She died on 01 Jun 1932 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.
- ix. SABRA E SMITHERMAN was born about 1851.
 - x. ARTHUR P SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Oct 1853 in Wood County, Virginia. He died on 29 Apr 1854 in Wood County, Virginia.
95. **THOMAS⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Oct 1833 in Wood County, Virginia. He died on 08 Dec 1907 in Wood County, West Virginia. He married Elizabeth Gray, daughter of William Gray and Phebe on 22 Aug 1854 in Wood County, Virginia. She was born on 22 Sep 1833. She died on 08 May 1920 in Wood County, West Virginia.

Thomas Smitherman and Elizabeth Gray had the following children:

- i. JERUSHA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1855 in Wood County, Virginia. She married Myron H Pease on 18 Feb 1874.
 - ii. PHEBE ANN REBECCA SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Sep 1857 in Wood County, Virginia.
 - iii. PERDIDA SMITHERMAN was born on 18 May 1860 in Wood County, Virginia.
 - iv. MARY L SMITHERMAN was born in 1862. She died in 1949. She married GEORGE T WARD. He was born in 1866. He died in 1944.
255. v. JOHN T SMITHERMAN was born on 03 May 1865 in Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1951 in Vienna, West Virginia. He married ARIZONA BEABOUT. She was born on 12 Feb 1866 in Wood County, West Virginia. She died on 11 Mar 1950 in Vienna, Wood, West Virginia, USA.
- vi. ELIZABETH A SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Mar 1868 in Wood County, Virginia.
 - vii. WILLIAM A SMITHERMAN was born in May 1874. He died on 08 Jul 1901.
 - viii. LAURA LEE SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1891.
96. **NANCY⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1799 in North Carolina. She died between 1850-1860. She married **WILLIAM GARNER**. He was born between 1780-1794. He died in 1864.

Generation 6 (con't)

William Garner and Nancy Latham had the following children:

- i. CATHERINE⁷ GARNER. She married UNKNOWN CALDWELL.
- ii. WILLIAM GARNER.
- iii. JULY GARNER.
- iv. REBECCA GARNER. She married UNKNOWN KILLINGSWORTH.
- v. MARGARET GARNER. She married UNKNOWN BROWN.
- vi. SELA GARNER. She married UNKNOWN LATHAM.

97. **WILLIAM⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1815 in North Carolina. He married Kesiah Smitherman, daughter of Samuel W Smitherman and Sarah Lowdermilk on 02 Jul 1838 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1820 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died before Oct 1852 in Bibb County, Alabama.

William Latham and Kesiah Smitherman had the following children:

212. i. MARY⁷ LATHAM was born about 1839 in Alabama. She married JOHN SMITHERMAN. He was born in 1840.
- ii. BENJAMIN LATHAM was born about 1841 in Alabama.
- iii. SAMUEL LATHAM was born about 1842 in Alabama.
- iv. ROLLEY LATHAM was born about 1843 in Alabama.
- v. LAVINIA LATHAM was born about 1846 in Alabama.
- vi. AMANDA LATHAM was born about 1849 in Alabama.

98. **MARGARET⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, William, Cornelius). She married **JAMES SMITHERMAN**. He was born in 1802 in Tennessee.

James Smitherman and Margaret Latham had the following children:

- i. PHERIBA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in 1836. She married Enoch Latham Jr, son of Enoch Latham and Jane Hicks on 10 Oct 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1832.
257. ii. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born in 1840. He married MARY LATHAM. She was born about 1839 in Alabama.
258. iii. NANCY ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1834. She died on 20 Nov 1887. She married David Benson Jones, son of Eliah Jones and Massina Smitherman on 30 Jan 1862. He was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900.
259. iv. JESSE SMITHERMAN was born in 1844. He married REBECCA CALDWELL.

99. **SARAH⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, William, Cornelius). She married **UNKNOWN ROLLEY**.

Generation 6 (con't)

Unknown Rolley and Sarah Latham had the following children:

- i. BETSY⁷ ROLLEY.
- ii. NANCY ROLLEY.
- iii. MARY ROLLEY.

100. **AMY⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, William, Cornelius). She married **UNKNOWN SNIDER**.

Unknown Snider and Amy Latham had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ SNIDER.
- ii. SAMUEL SNIDER.

101. **REBECCA⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, William, Cornelius). She married **UNKNOWN HOWARD**.

Unknown Howard and Rebecca Latham had the following children:

- i. NANCY JANE⁷ HOWARD.
- ii. ADELINE HOWARD.
- iii. CATHERINE HOWARD.
- iv. WILLIAM HOWARD.

102. **POLLY⁶ LATHAM** (Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, William, Cornelius). She married **UNKNOWN LAWLEY**.

Unknown Lawley and Polly Latham had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH⁷ LAWLEY.
- ii. WILLIAM LAWLEY.
- iii. NOAH LAWLEY.
- iv. PHEREBY LAWLEY. She married UNKNOWN BURNS.

260. v. CATHERINE LAWLEY. She married UNKNOWN CALDWELL.

261. vi. DELILAH LAWLEY was born about 1822. She married John M Smitherman, son of Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk on 18 Jan 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1818 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 27 Apr 1883 in Bibb County, Alabama.

105. **ANDREW JACKSON⁶ TUCKER** (Elizabeth⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Benjamin). He married Sarah Smitherman, daughter of Joseph Smitherman and Sarah Latham on 03 Jan 1848 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1833 in Alabama. She died before 1860.

Andrew Jackson Tucker and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILEY⁷ TUCKER.

Generation 6 (con't)

ii. JOSEPH TUCKER.

iii. SUSAN TUCKER.

106. **MATILDA⁶ TUCKER** (Elizabeth⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1810. She married James C Gardner on 06 Jul 1830 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1811 in North Carolina. He died in Aug 1880 in Chilton County, Alabama.

James C Gardner and Matilda Tucker had the following child:

267. i. **REBECCA JANE⁷ GARDNER** was born about 1840 in North Carolina. She married Robert Ducalion Allen Smitherman, son of Andrew Smitherman and Ruthy Wilson on 30 Nov 1848 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born in Mar 1830 in Alabama. He died on 03 Jan 1864.

107. **SUSANNAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1815 in Tennessee. She married Reuben Oakley, son of Armstead Oakley on 28 Aug 1834 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Reuben Oakley and Susannah Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **PLEASANT A⁷ OAKLEY** was born about 1836 in Alabama.

108. **SARAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1822 in Alabama. She died between 1850-1860 in Alabama. She married Simon G Howard on 16 Jun 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Simon G Howard and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **MARTHA JANE⁷ HOWARD**.

ii. **JOHN HOWARD**.

iii. **GEORGE HOWARD**.

iv. **HENRY HOWARD**.

109. **NOAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1825 in Alabama. He married **ELIZABETH**. She was born about 1825.

Noah Smitherman and Elizabeth had the following child:

- i. **SUSAN⁷ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1844.

110. **ANDREW WHITE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1826 in Alabama. He died about 1872. He married Surina Jane Johnson, daughter of Priscilla on 02 Mar 1844 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Andrew White Smitherman and Surina Jane Johnson had the following children:

- i. **LURANA⁷ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1846 in Alabama.

ii. **HARRIET J SMITHERMAN** was born about 1847 in Alabama.

iii. **JOSIAH SMITHERMAN** was born about 1848 in Alabama.

iv. **NOAH B SMITHERMAN** was born about 1851 in Alabama.

Generation 6 (con't)

- v. JOHN H SMITHERMAN was born about 1852.
 - 268. vi. ANDREW M SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jan 1856. He died on 22 Apr 1884. He married Rose Ann Milam, daughter of Newton C Milam and Sarah E Horton on 08 Mar 1877 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 03 Apr 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in 1915.
 - vii. PINKNEY SMITHERMAN was born about 1857 in Mississippi.
 - 269. viii. WILLIAM WILEY SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jul 1858 in Mississippi. He died on 18 Nov 1933 in Robertson County, Texas. He married MARTHA ANN WRIGHT. She was born on 31 Jan 1855. She died on 11 Feb 1911. He married ADA MCDONALD. She was born on 30 Mar 1878 in Texas. She died on 24 Dec 1961 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA.
111. **JAMES PINKNEY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1827 in Tennessee. He died in Jul 1887 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married (1) **REBECCA ANN ELIZABETH PEARCE** on 24 Jan 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1839. She died about 1862. He married (2) **MATILDA PRICE** on 05 Oct 1863. She was born about 1830.

James Pinkney Smitherman and Rebecca Ann Elizabeth Pearce had the following child:

- 270. i. SARAH FRANCES⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1861 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 05 Nov 1946 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CRUMPTON. He was born on 26 Jul 1853 in Alabama. He died on 27 Oct 1937 in Chilton County, Alabama.

James Pinkney Smitherman and Matilda Price had the following child:

- 271. ii. MARY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1867 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in Jun 1891 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married JAMES MONROE NIX.

112. **LILA⁶ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **UNKNOWN DAVIS**.

Unknown Davis and Lila Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE⁷ DAVIS.
- ii. ADELINE DAVIS. She married UNKNOWN LAWRENCE.
- iii. JAMES DAVIS.

113. **MARY⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1805 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 17 Dec 1847 in Harmony, Clay County, Indiana. She married John Graves on 07 Oct 1824 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He was born about 1800 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 24 Apr 1843 in Harmony, Clay County, Indiana.

John Graves and Mary Smitherman had the following children:

- 272. i. SAMUEL⁷ GRAVES was born on 25 Aug 1825 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He died on 20 Mar 1880 in Clay County, Indiana. He married MARY M STEED. She was born on 12 Oct 1829. She died on 16 Feb 1879 in Clay County, Indiana.
- ii. MARY JANE GRAVES was born on 25 Feb 1827. She died on 29 Jan 1902 in Clay County, Indiana. She married JOHN H WILLIAMS. She married EDWARD WILLIAMS.
- iii. NANCY ANN GRAVES was born on 07 May 1827. She died on 11 Mar 1892. She

Generation 6 (con't)

married (1) JAMES A DOUGLAS on 24 Feb 1848. She married (2) GEORGE WILLIAMS on 11 Oct 1867. She married (3) JOHN P MONTGOMERY on 03 Feb 1878.

- iv. JAMES W GRAVES was born on 22 Jan 1831 in Indiana. He died in 1892. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH LAWSON.
- v. REBECCA SMITHERMAN GRAVES was born on 11 Jan 1833 in Indiana. She died on 29 Jul 1883. She married JOHN HENDRIX.
- vi. MARGARET F GRAVES was born on 27 Aug 1834.
- vii. NOAH SMITHERMAN GRAVES was born on 06 Mar 1836.
- viii. JOHN WESLEY GRAVES was born on 28 Jan 1840.
- ix. SARAH ELLEN GRAVES was born on 28 Jan 1840. She died on 20 Jan 1904.
- x. JESSE SMITHERMAN GRAVES was born on 30 Jul 1842.

114. **JESSE COX⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 May 1818 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 12 Dec 1883 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. He married Hannah C Spencer, daughter of Elijah Spencer on 15 Mar 1838 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She was born on 06 Feb 1818 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 15 Jun 1889 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

Jesse Cox Smitherman and Hannah C Spencer had the following children:

- 273. i. LOUISA EUNICE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Feb 1851 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 18 Apr 1930 in Ramseur, Randolph County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM HENRY WATKINS.
- 274. ii. SAMUEL JONES SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Oct 1854 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. He died on 17 Jun 1915 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. He married TAMER JANE MONROE. She was born on 10 Mar 1856 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 21 Aug 1926 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC.
- 275. iii. NANCY A SMITHERMAN was born on 08 May 1858 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 09 May 1922 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married Aaron W E Capel, son of PR Capel on 31 Dec 1878 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was born about 1855. He died on 16 Mar 1932 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina.
- iv. NOAH SMITHERMAN. He died on 13 Oct 1918.

115. **NANCY ANN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1807 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died about 1846. She married Harbard Spencer, son of Elijah Spencer on 09 Nov 1836 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He was born on 10 Apr 1812 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He died on 13 Apr 1853 in Hunt County, Texas.

Notes for Harbard Spencer:

There are no early records for Montgomery County, North Carolina because Harbert and his father, Elijah Spencer burned down the Montgomery County Courthouse.

Harbard Spencer and Nancy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- 276. i. JESSE SMITHERMAN⁷ SPENCER was born on 25 Feb 1836 in Ashboro, North Carolina.

Generation 6 (con't)

He died on 09 Sep 1904 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He married Henrietta McRae on 20 May 1858 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

- ii. PATRICK HENRY SPENCER was born about 1839.
- iii. JAMES MADISON SPENCER was born on 30 Sep 1840 in North Carolina. He died on 30 Sep 1910 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA.
- iv. HARBARD SPENCER JR was born about 1843.
- v. RACHEL SPENCER was born about 1845.
- vi. MARY H SPENCER was born about 1845.

116. **JOSEPH B⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1829 in Alabama. He died before 1863. He married **MELINDA EMELINE SMOTHERMAN**. She was born in 1833. She died on 02 Jun 1919 in Arkansas.

Joseph B Smitherman and Melinda Emeline Smotherman had the following children:

- i. JAMES G⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1852 in Tennessee. He died on 08 Apr 1923 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married MARY. She was born in Mar 1845 in Mississippi. She died between Apr 1910-1913. He married (2) FLORENCE RAMSEY in 1913.
- ii. NANCY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1857. She married B B Culberhouse on 15 Aug 1880 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.
- 277. iii. JULIA ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1859. She died about 1898. She married Caleb J Holden on 31 Dec 1879 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He was born about 1855. He died before 1900.
- 278. iv. ISAAC NEWTON SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Nov 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1938 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) LULA AUGUSTA TUCKER, daughter of William E Tucker and Hattie Melinda Cornell between 1910-1920 in Arkansas. She was born on 05 Dec 1878 in Arkansas. She died on 15 Mar 1961. He married (2) MARTHA E GREEN, daughter of George Washington Green about 1881. She was born on 30 Dec 1867 in Arkansas. She died on 24 Mar 1903 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA.

117. **SUSAN E⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Dec 1830 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 04 Sep 1855 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married John Latham on 10 Oct 1847 in Bibb County, Alabama.

John Latham and Susan E Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DANIEL P⁷ LATHAM.
- ii. ISAAC N LATHAM.
- iii. SARAH J LATHAM.
- iv. MARTHA R L LATHAM.
- v. WILEY M LATHAM.

118. **SARAH⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹

Generation 6 (con't)

Smythyman) was born about 1833 in Alabama. She died before 1860. She married Andrew Jackson Tucker, son of Benjamin Tucker and Elizabeth Smitherman on 03 Jan 1848 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Andrew Jackson Tucker and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILEY⁷ TUCKER.
- ii. JOSEPH TUCKER.
- iii. SUSAN TUCKER.

119. **JOHN D⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1834 in Alabama. He died before 1900. He married Charlsa Atchison, daughter of Edmond Atchison and Nancy on 06 Sep 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in May 1835 in South Carolina. She died in Jan 1926 in Montgomery, Alabama.

John D Smitherman and Charlsa Atchison had the following children:

- i. SALINA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1856.
- 279. ii. MARY E SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1863. She died on 06 Jul 1939 in Montgomery, Alabama. She married HENRY BEHRENDSEN. He was born in May 1863 in Germany. He died about 1915 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

120. **THOMAS J⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Feb 1837 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 26 Aug 1896 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Mary Elizabeth Howard, daughter of George W Howard and Teresa Coleman on 20 Jun 1861 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 17 Apr 1842 in Alabama.

Thomas J Smitherman and Mary Elizabeth Howard had the following children:

- i. EVA⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1864 in Alabama.
- ii. FANNIE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1867 in Alabama.
- iii. JOSEPH F SMITHERMAN was born about 1869. He married an unknown spouse in 1897.
- iv. WILEY JOHN SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Mar 1874 in Alabama. He married MAUDE R.
- 280. v. NELLIE SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1878. She married GARDNER.
- vi. THOMAS J SMITHERMAN JR was born in Aug 1879 in Alabama.
- vii. HOWARD MAYFIELD SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Mar 1884. He died in May 1924 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married CORRINE. She was born about 1889.
- viii. COLEMAN SMITHERMAN.
- ix. MARY LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1876. She died on 05 Aug 1876.

121. **DANIEL⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Nov 1816 in North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Brown, daughter of Hitson Brown on 15 Dec 1836 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Generation 6 (con't)

Daniel Smitherman and Elizabeth Brown had the following children:

- 281. i. NEWTON HOUSTON⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1840 in Georgia. He died on 17 Jan 1927 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Ella E Smith on 24 Dec 1874 in Harrison, Texas. She was born on 03 Aug 1856 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1925.
- ii. MARY ANN SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN LETCHER.

122. **GRANDISON⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Nov 1818 in Alabama. He died on 20 Dec 1884. He married Elizabeth Bolling, daughter of George Bolling and Sarah Smitherman on 27 Jan 1840 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1826 in Indiana.

Grandison Smitherman and Elizabeth Bolling had the following children:

- i. CHARLES⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1841 in Alabama.
- ii. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1844 in Alabama.
- 228. iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 07 Nov 1889 in Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She married Henry Clay Jones on 05 Oct 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 05 Aug 1844 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 29 Feb 1920 in Union, Arkansas, USA.
- 229. iv. SUSAN ADALINE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Dec 1847 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 12 May 1911 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married NOAH WORTH FOSHEE. He was born on 28 Oct 1847 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 07 Oct 1888 in Chilton County, Alabama.
- v. MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born about 1851 in Alabama.
- vi. NANCY EMILY SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1852 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 23 Jul 1914 in Jones, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married GEORGE ROBERT ROY.
- 230. vii. JASPER T SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Dec 1854 in Alabama. He died on 07 Sep 1905 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married Malonia Rasberry, daughter of James Rasberry and Irene Hayes about 1874. She was born on 15 Feb 1851 in Alabama. She died on 20 Feb 1911.
- 231. viii. DANIEL SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1857 in Alabama. He died on 12 Dec 1928 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He married FRANCIS LUCINDA JAMES.
- ix. FANNIE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Oct 1859 in Alabama. She died on 09 Sep 1878. She married J M MARTIN.
- 232. x. ALICE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Mar 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 11 Aug 1898 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married (1) G W RASBERRY on 08 Dec 1881 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married (2) WILLIAM M WILSON on 15 Nov 1885 in Chilton County, Alabama.
- 233. xi. EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Mar 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 16 Apr 1939 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married (1) MARY HICKS on 06 Dec 1895 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married UNKNOWN.
- xii. ALPHA OMEGA SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Baker County, Alabama. She

Generation 6 (con't)

died on 29 Aug 1940 in Chilton County, Alabama.

123. **NANCY JANE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1820 in Alabama. She died in 1872 in Calloway County, Kentucky. She married William M Smotherman on 02 Nov 1837 in Bibb County, Alabama.

William M Smotherman and Nancy Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARTHA E⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1841.
- ii. JOSEPH G SMOTHERMAN was born about 1842.
- iii. MARY F SMOTHERMAN was born about 1844.
- iv. EMILY M SMOTHERMAN was born about 1848.
- v. JOHN P SMOTHERMAN was born about 1850.
- vi. NEWTON J SMOTHERMAN was born about 1852.
- vii. SUSAN M SMOTHERMAN was born about 1854.
- viii. MALINDA C SMOTHERMAN was born about 1855.
- ix. SARAH E SMOTHERMAN was born about 1857.
- x. THOMAS R SMOTHERMAN was born about 1859.

124. **SINAI⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Apr 1824 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 28 Nov 1878 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married Bailey Bolling, son of George Bolling and Sarah Smitherman on 12 Jul 1838 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 10 Apr 1815 in North Carolina. He died on 27 Nov 1882 in Chilton County, Alabama.

Bailey Bolling and Sinai Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ BOLLING.
- ii. JULIA BOLLING.
- iii. ALICE BOLLING.
- iv. JOANNA BOLLING.

125. **MARY ANN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jun 1826 in North Carolina. She died on 07 Nov 1895 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married Issac Madison Hicks, son of John Hicks and Elizabeth Bird on 21 Apr 1842 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 15 Aug 1815 in Georgia. He died on 20 Jul 1886 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Issac Madison Hicks and Mary Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JULIA ANN⁷ HICKS was born about 1843.
- ii. FRANCES HICKS was born about 1845.
- iii. JOSEPH NEWTON HICKS was born about 1847.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. JOHN JASPER HICKS was born on 10 May 1849 in Alabama. He died on 10 Jan 1911 in Lawley, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
 - v. MARTHA ELIZABETH HICKS was born about 1851.
 - vi. EMMA HARRIET HICKS was born about 1853.
 - vii. EZEKIEL HICKS was born about 1855. He died about 1856.
 - viii. ISIAH LUTHER HICKS was born about 1857.
 - ix. SOPHIA HICKS was born about 1859.
 - x. MARY HICKS was born about 1862.
 - xi. JOSEPHINE HICKS was born about 1865.
 - xii. ISAAC HICKS was born about 1867.
 - xiii. PALLO HICKS was born about 1871.
126. **REBECCA ANN HARRIET⁶ GOODWIN** (Margaret⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1831. She married **JOHN COX**. He was born about 1828.
- John Cox and Rebecca Ann Harriet Goodwin had the following children:
- i. NANCY⁷ COX was born about 1849.
288. ii. MARGARET PAROLEE COX was born in Feb 1847 in Alabama. She died on 22 May 1923 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married JAMES GOODMAN SMITHERMAN. He was born on 26 Aug 1849 in Alabama. He died on 29 Sep 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama.
127. **BODECIA ANN⁶ DAVIS** (Margaret⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1836. She married Granderson Smitherman, son of Samuel W Smitherman and Sarah Lowdermilk on 07 Jul 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1822. He died before 1880.
- Granderson Smitherman and Bodecia Ann Davis had the following children:
- i. ROBERT⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1854 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 28 Jan 1856 in Bibb County, Alabama.
213. ii. DAVID LLOYD SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Aug 1856. He died on 27 Feb 1926. He married SUSAN SCOTT. She was born on 06 Jul 1854.
214. iii. DECATUR C SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Oct 1872. He died on 01 Oct 1936 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married MYRTLE LAWRENCE. She was born on 17 Oct 1883. She died on 12 Sep 1923.
215. iv. JOHN SUTTON SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1858 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 23 Jun 1923 in Shelby County, Alabama. He married (1) MARY ANN WARD on 11 Jan 1877 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born about 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 11 Apr 1884 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married (2) THEODOCIA TUCKER on 21 Dec 1898 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born in Feb 1864 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 19 Oct 1959 in Bibb

Generation 6 (con't)

County, Alabama.

- 216. v. ANDREW JACKSON SMITHERMAN was born about 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 27 Feb 1946 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Georgia Florence on 11 Nov 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- 217. vi. EMMA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 May 1868 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 03 May 1946 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married Jasper Newton Childress on 18 Dec 1890 in Chilton County, Alabama.

128. **LAVINIA CATHERINE⁶ DAVIS** (Margaret⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Aug 1838. She married James William Smitherman, son of Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner on 27 Jan 1858 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born in May 1835 in Alabama.

James William Smitherman and Lavinia Catherine Davis had the following children:

- 238. i. ZEBIDEE⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 May 1859. He died on 17 Aug 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Matilda Scott on 13 Dec 1883 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in Apr 1864 in Alabama.
- ii. HARDY J SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Aug 1861.
- iii. MARGARET P SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Aug 1865.
- iv. SARAH F SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1870. She died on 12 Jan 1920 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- 239. v. DAVID JESSE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 23 Mar 1954 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Mary Jackson on 24 Jan 1897 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in 1876 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in Feb 1936 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- 240. vi. WILLIAM EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 04 Nov 1924 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married SUSAN BRASWELL.
- 241. vii. JOSEPH MADISON SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Oct 1880. He died on 23 Jan 1939. He married DAISY MAE JONES. She was born on 27 Jan 1884. She died on 15 Jan 1922.

129. **MARGARET ELIZA⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jun 1828. She married Joseph Madison Davis, son of Hardy Davis and Rebecca Osborne on 27 Jan 1847 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Joseph Madison Davis and Margaret Eliza Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁷ DAVIS.
- ii. HARDY DAVIS.
- iii. MARY ANN DAVIS.
- iv. MARTHA DAVIS.
- v. JOSEPH DAVIS.
- vi. JAMES DAVIS.

Generation 6 (con't)

vii. RACHEL DAVIS.

viii. WALTER DAVIS.

130. **ROBERT DUCALION ALLEN⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1830 in Alabama. He died on 03 Jan 1864. He married Rebecca Jane Gardner, daughter of James C Gardner and Matilda Tucker on 30 Nov 1848 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1840 in North Carolina.

Robert Ducalion Allen Smitherman and Rebecca Jane Gardner had the following children:

- 478. i. JAMES GOODMAN⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Aug 1849 in Alabama. He died on 29 Sep 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married MARGARET PAROLEE COX. She was born in Feb 1847 in Alabama. She died on 22 May 1923 in Chilton County, Alabama.
- 479. ii. ANDREW LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1850 in Alabama. He married LULA A. She was born in Jul 1873. He married REBECCA LURANIE HEATH.
- 480. iii. MARIAH PAROLEE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1854 in Alabama. She died on 28 Mar 1937 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married Henry Clay Bearden on 27 Nov 1873 in Chilton County, Alabama. He was born in Apr 1852 in Alabama.
- 481. iv. EMIRA LOUANN SMITHERMAN was born in 1857 in Alabama. She died in 1933 in Billingsley, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married ELIJAH BEARDEN. He was born in 1855. He died in Mar 1927 in Chilton County, Alabama.
- 482. v. MINERVA ALICE SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1858 in Alabama. She married James McCammon Ferguson on 03 Nov 1876 in Chilton County, Alabama. He was born in Jan 1853.
- 483. vi. JOEL M SMITHERMAN was born about 1859 in Alabama. He married MARY L CAMPBELL. She was born in Dec 1859.
- vii. ROBERT SMITHERMAN was born about 1865 in Alabama.

131. **MARY JANE⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1832 in Alabama. She died on 01 May 1897. She married Peter Franklin on 20 Sep 1855 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1833.

Peter Franklin and Mary Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁷ FRANKLIN was born about 1856.
- ii. DELIA FRANKLIN was born about 1858.
- iii. FARABEE ELIZABETH FRANKLIN was born on 12 Jun 1860 in Alabama. She died on 29 Dec 1934 in Eden, Concho, Texas, USA.

132. **HARRIET A⁶ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1834 in Alabama. She married Edmond J Atchison on 04 Sep 1852 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1834 in South Carolina.

Edmond J Atchison and Harriet A Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BENNET⁷ ATCHISON.
- ii. NEWTON ATCHISON.

Generation 6 (con't)

iii. EZEKIEL ATCHISON.

133. **DAVID BENSON⁶ JONES** (Massina⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900. He married (1) **NANCY ANN SMITHERMAN**, daughter of James Smitherman and Margaret Latham on 30 Jan 1862. She was born on 27 Nov 1834. She died on 20 Nov 1887. He married (2) **DOLLY SMITHERMAN**, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Dorothy Garner about 1888. She was born in Dec 1841 in Alabama.

David Benson Jones and Nancy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ANN⁷ JONES was born about 1858 in Alabama.
- ii. ELLIS JONES was born about 1864 in Alabama.
- iii. BAILOR JONES was born about 1868 in Alabama.
- iv. WILLIE JONES was born about 1874 in Alabama.

134. **BARTON⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Lewis⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jan 1823 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He died on 15 Apr 1885 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (1) **THERESA JANE ACRE** on 18 Apr 1844 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. She was born in 1827. She died in 1865. He married (2) **QUEEN FREDERICA REED** on 16 Jun 1870 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Barton Smotherman and Theresa Jane Acre had the following children:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born in 1845.
- ii. NANCY MARGARET ELIZA SMOTHERMAN was born in 1846. She married JOHN WESLEY SMOTHERMAN.
- iii. LEWIS AZARIAH SMOTHERMAN was born in May 1851. He married DORINDA SMOTHERMAN. He married ANNIE. She was born in Oct 1851.
- iv. JOSEPH CANNON SMOTHERMAN was born in 1853.

Barton Smotherman and Queen Frederica Reed had the following children:

- v. JOHN ALLEN SMOTHERMAN was born in 1871.
- vi. NANCY F SMOTHERMAN was born in 1873.
- vii. EUDORA SMOTHERMAN was born in 1878.

135. **ELBERT A⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Elijah⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1826 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He died about 1865 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He married **NANCY ELMIRA JANE WOODSON**.

Elbert A Smotherman and Nancy Elmira Jane Woodson had the following child:

- i. FRANCIS ANN⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born on 13 May 1853 in Calloway County, Kentucky. She died about 1928 in West Plains, Howell, Missouri, USA. She married WILLIAM JASPER COURSEY.

136. **J M⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Abraham⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1831. He married **JULIA E**.

J M Smotherman and Julia E had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

i. BROOK ADAM⁷ SMOTHERMAN.

137. **CURTIS JORDAN⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Abraham⁵, John⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Oct 1832 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Mar 1915 in Dry Creek, Howell, Missouri, USA.

Curtis Jordan Smotherman had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM MEREDITH⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born on 05 Dec 1860 in Missouri. He died on 29 Dec 1954 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA. He married LOIS A DUNNE. She was born on 11 Jul 1875 in Missouri. She died on 27 Jan 1958 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA.
- ii. MARY ANN SMOTHERMAN was born about 1862.
- iii. ARMINDA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1865.
- iv. SAMUEL SMOTHERMAN was born about 1869.
- v. JOHN W SMOTHERMAN was born on 13 Sep 1871 in Texas County, Missouri. He died on 13 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Texas, Missouri, USA. He married ANNA.
- vi. FRANKLIN SMOTHERMAN was born about 1873.
- vii. SILVESTER SMOTHERMAN was born about 1875.
- viii. BECKY J SMOTHERMAN was born about 1878.

138. **ISHAM GREEN⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jul 1821. He died on 12 Jul 1891. He married Charity Ann Hester on 06 Feb 1841. She was born on 10 May 1826. She died on 04 Apr 1899.

Isham Green Smotherman and Charity Ann Hester had the following children:

- i. MARTHA JANE⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1842.
- ii. MARY PARILEE SMOTHERMAN was born on 13 Jul 1844.
- iii. MALISIE ALMIRA SMOTHERMAN was born on 28 Nov 1845.
- iv. DORINDA CATHERINE SMOTHERMAN was born on 25 Aug 1847.
- v. SAMUEL ALEXANDER SMOTHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1848.
- 304. vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMOTHERMAN was born on 08 Mar 1850. He married ETTA.
- vii. NANCY ANN ELIZABETH SMOTHERMAN was born on 10 Jul 1851.
- viii. SARAH ANN JOSEPHINE SMOTHERMAN was born on 17 Apr 1853.
- 305. ix. JOHN WILLIAM CULLOM SMOTHERMAN was born on 03 Oct 1854.
- x. ALLEN TRIBBLE SMOTHERMAN was born on 16 Jan 1856.
- xi. GREEN ASBURY SMOTHERMAN was born on 07 Sep 1857.

Generation 6 (con't)

- xii. TERCY RUCKER SMOTHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1859.
 - xiii. BARTHOLEMEW THOMAS SMOTHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1860.
 - xiv. SIDNEY PRICE SMOTHERMAN was born on 04 May 1862.
 - xv. ADAM RIGGS SMOTHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1863.
 - xvi. JESSE MAYHOUGH SMOTHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1865.
 - xvii. JAMES LEMUEL SMOTHERMAN was born on 24 Feb 1867.
 - xviii. ISHAM THOMPSON SMOTHERMAN was born on 14 Apr 1869.
 - xix. SEREPTA FLORENCE SMOTHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1871.
139. **JAMES FRANKLIN⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1827. He married **JANIE**.
- James Franklin Smotherman and Janie had the following children:
- i. GENESEE⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1855.
 - ii. MARY SMOTHERMAN was born about 1856.
 - iii. WILLIAM F SMOTHERMAN was born about 1860.
140. **MELINDA EMELINE⁶ SMOTHERMAN** (Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1833. She died on 02 Jun 1919 in Arkansas. She married **JOSEPH B SMITHERMAN**. He was born about 1829 in Alabama. He died before 1863.
- Joseph B Smitherman and Melinda Emeline Smotherman had the following children:
- i. JAMES G⁷ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1852 in Tennessee. He died on 08 Apr 1923 in Perry County, Arkansas. He married MARY. She was born in Mar 1845 in Mississippi. She died between Apr 1910-1913. He married (2) FLORENCE RAMSEY in 1913.
 - ii. NANCY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1857. She married B B Culberhouse on 15 Aug 1880 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.
 - 277. iii. JULIA ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1859. She died about 1898. She married Caleb J Holden on 31 Dec 1879 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He was born about 1855. He died before 1900.
 - 278. iv. ISAAC NEWTON SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Nov 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1938 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) LULA AUGUSTA TUCKER, daughter of William E Tucker and Hattie Melinda Cornell between 1910-1920 in Arkansas. She was born on 05 Dec 1878 in Arkansas. She died on 15 Mar 1961. He married (2) MARTHA E GREEN, daughter of George Washington Green about 1881. She was born on 30 Dec 1867 in Arkansas. She died on 24 Mar 1903 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA.

Generation 7

141. **LITTLETON JEFFERSON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jan 1819 in Rutherford County, Tennessee.

Generation 7 (con't)

He died on 04 Feb 1887 in Pike County, Illinois. He married Miriam Brown, daughter of Jesse Brown on 26 Sep 1839 in Greene County, Illinois. She was born about 1821 in Alabama. She died on 25 Aug 1880 in Milton, Pike County, Illinois.

Littleton Jefferson Smitherman and Miriam Brown had the following children:

308. i. WILLIAM JASPER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Oct 1840 in Morgan County, Illinois. He died on 06 Jan 1929 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married Louise Emma Lester, daughter of Jesse Lester on 07 Apr 1863 in Pike County, Illinois. She was born on 10 Dec 1845 in Milton, Pike, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1922 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

- ii. ALISON SMITHERMAN was born about 1850 in Detroit, Pike, Illinois, USA.

142. **JAMES⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1821 in Tennessee. He died on 06 Mar 1884 in Austin TWP, Cass County, Missouri. He married (1) **RUTH ANN MCCURLEY**, daughter of Joseph McCurley and Rebecca on 18 Jul 1841 in Morgan County, Illinois. She was born in Missouri. She died on 26 Sep 1859. He married **ELIZA**. She was born about 1841 in Missouri.

James Smitherman and Ruth Ann McCurley had the following children:

- i. REBECCA JANE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1842 in Illinois. She married UNKNOWN DARNALL.

- ii. MARY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1844 in Illinois. She married UNKNOWN REED.

- iii. NANCY ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1846 in Illinois. She died in 1873. She married UNKNOWN DUNN.

- iv. WILLIAM JEFFERSON SMITHERMAN was born about 1848 in Illinois. He died in 1883.

309. v. JESSE MUNROE SMITHERMAN was born in 1850 in Greene County, Illinois. He married Matilda Elizabeth Barnard, daughter of Alexander Barnard and Cassy on 25 May 1872 in Cass County, Missouri.

- vi. SARAH CORDALINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1854 in Illinois. She died in 1893. She married UNKNOWN DENNETT.

- vii. RUTH ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1856 in Missouri. She married UNKNOWN PLUMMER.

James Smitherman and Eliza had the following children:

- viii. LAURA SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Missouri.

- ix. LEWIS B SMITHERMAN was born about 1870 in Missouri.

- x. HARRIETT R SMITHERMAN was born about 1873 in Missouri.

143. **THOMAS⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1822 in Tennessee. He married Mary E Mays on 12 Feb 1856 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA. She was born about 1831.

Thomas Smitherman and Mary E Mays had the following children:

- i. LYDIA A⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1857.

310. ii. JASPER MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Aug 1859 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

He died on 20 Jun 1935 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. He married (1) MARY BELLE POPE, daughter of Simpson Pope and Sarah E Sexton on 15 Jul 1895 in Sangamon County, Illinois. She was born in Feb 1865 in Tennessee. He married (2) MARY A MCKINNEY, daughter of Richard D McKinney and Mary J Ayers on 10 Jul 1885. She was born in 1886. She died in 1894.

- iii. PENOLA F SMITHERMAN was born about 1861. She married John May on 18 Feb 1880 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA.
- iv. JOHN M SMITHERMAN was born about 1866.

144. **JULIUS J⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1839. He married Margaret E Taylor on 28 Jun 1860 in Pike County, Illinois.

Julius J Smitherman and Margaret E Taylor had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1862.
- ii. ALLEY SMITHERMAN was born about 1869.
- iii. ROSA SMITHERMAN was born about 1872.
- iv. FLORA SMITHERMAN was born about 1874.
- v. SIMON SMITHERMAN was born about 1876.

145. **REBECCA E⁷ LAWRENCE** (Nancy⁶ Smitherman, Hugh⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1823. She married Thomas Smitherman III, son of Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk on 13 Dec 1842 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born about 1819 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died in 1870 in Texas.

Thomas Smitherman III and Rebecca E Lawrence had the following children:

- 311. i. LEVI⁷ SMOTHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1846 in Alabama. He died in 1918 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married Martha Hardin, daughter of J D Hardin and Susan A on 09 Sep 1873 in Brooklyn, Shelby County, Texas. She was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Texas. She died on 08 Aug 1928 in Shelby County, Texas.
- 312. ii. NARCISSA ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1848 in Alabama. She died on 01 Jan 1917 in Shelby County, Texas. She married Hezekiah W Williams on 05 May 1864 in Shelby County, Texas. He was born on 17 Feb 1844 in Alabama. He died on 05 Jan 1894 in Texas.

146. **HENRY BISHOP⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Thomas Luther⁶, William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1861 in Tennessee.

Henry Bishop Smotherman had the following children:

- i. CHARLEY F⁸ SMOTHERMAN.
- ii. LEWIS A SMOTHERMAN.
- iii. ISUM C SMOTHERMAN.
- iv. SARAH V SMOTHERMAN.

Generation 7 (con't)

147. **THOMAS LUTHER⁷ SMOTHERMAN JR** (Thomas Luther⁶, William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jan 1863 in Tennessee. He died on 13 Aug 1935 in Shannon County, Missouri. He married Permelia Olive Hasty, daughter of John Hasty on 13 Feb 1887 in Shannon County, Missouri. She was born on 11 Aug 1867 in Shannon County, Missouri. She died on 15 Mar 1949 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA.

Thomas Luther Smotherman Jr and Permelia Olive Hasty had the following children:

- i. ALFRED LEE⁸ SMOTHERMAN was born on 14 Sep 1892 in Shannon County, Missouri. He died on 26 Dec 1853 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He married JEWELL.
- ii. GUY SMOTHERMAN was born on 25 Jan 1896 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1960 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA. He married FRANCES DOYLE.
- iii. EVERETT THOMAS SMOTHERMAN was born on 24 Dec 1893 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1959 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He married JESSIE MAUD BUFFINGTON. He married EFFIE A RITCHEY.

148. **FARRIS REID⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Thomas Luther⁶, William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Mar 1865. He died on 31 Jul 1943 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He married Clara E Lane on 04 Jul 1892 in Shannon County, Missouri.

Farris Reid Smotherman and Clara E Lane had the following children:

- i. CLAUD S⁸ SMOTHERMAN.
- ii. EDITH I SMOTHERMAN.
- iii. DEWEY C SMOTHERMAN.
- iv. RUTH R SMOTHERMAN.

149. **WILLIAM G⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Thomas Luther⁶, William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Apr 1870 in Tennessee. He died on 28 Oct 1947 in Birch Tree, Shannon, Missouri, USA. He married **RACHEL A WILLIAMS**. She was born in Ohio.

William G Smotherman and Rachel A Williams had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH⁸ SMOTHERMAN.
- ii. JENNIE SARAH SMOTHERMAN. She married Harold O Dowler on 30 Dec 1920 in Shannon County, Missouri.
- iii. RALPH C SMOTHERMAN.
- iv. ROY G SMOTHERMAN was born on 13 Feb 1904 in Mountain View, Missouri. He died on 25 Apr 1936 in St Louis, Missouri. He married MARY.
- v. RAY A SMOTHERMAN.
- vi. RUTH M SMOTHERMAN.

150. **GRANVILLE B⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Dennis Walker⁶, William⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman,

Generation 7 (con't)

Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1868 in Tennessee. He married **DAISY E.** She was born about 1880 in Tennessee.

Granville B Smotherman and Daisy E had the following children:

- i. JAMES A⁸ SMOTHERMAN was born about 1897 in Texas.
- ii. PORTER D SMOTHERMAN was born about 1899 in Navarro County, Texas. He died on 02 Mar 1939 in Navarro County, Texas.
- iii. RACHEL S SMOTHERMAN was born about 1901 in Texas.
- iv. RUTH P SMOTHERMAN was born about 1903 in Texas.
- v. FURELLA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1905 in Texas.
- vi. FANNIE E SMOTHERMAN was born about 1907 in Texas.
- vii. ALLIE G SMOTHERMAN was born about 1909 in Texas.

151. **JAMES JEFFERSON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Sep 1842 in Alabama. He died on 12 Apr 1897 in Hamilton, Texas. He married Sara Jane Wallace, daughter of John Wallace and Unknown Stubblefield on 25 Jun 1868 in Houston County, Texas. She was born on 04 Oct 1851 in Texas. She died on 12 Mar 1939 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.

James Jefferson Smitherman and Sara Jane Wallace had the following children:

- i. MARY⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Texas.
- ii. MARTHA SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1877 in Texas.
- iii. THOMAS E SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1879 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1950 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.
313. iv. WILLIAM HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 14 May 1881 in Bruceville, Texas. He died on 10 Nov 1959 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married Elizabeth Charlotte Smith, daughter of T B Smith and Eunice Davis on 19 Dec 1900 in Hamilton County, Texas. She was born on 10 Feb 1882 in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1941 in Hamilton County, Texas.
- v. HETTIE SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1884 in Texas.
314. vi. LITTLETON ALEXANDER SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jul 1885 in Bruceville, Falls, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1974 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He married Ellen Zenera Harlan on 03 Oct 1911 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1890 in Thornton, Limestone, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1980 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.
- vii. MARGARET F SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1887 in Texas.
- viii. SARAH K SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1889 in Texas.

152. **JOSEPH MADISON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Apr 1846 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 27 Jan 1911 in McClennan County, Texas. He married Hettie Hodges on 25 Jun 1868 in Trinity County, Texas. She was born in May 1841 in Houston County, Texas. She died on 22 Dec 1914 in

Generation 7 (con't)

McClennan County, Texas.

Joseph Madison Smitherman and Hettie Hodges had the following children:

- 315. i. JAMES ABEL⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1869 in Texas. He died on 01 Jan 1922 in Wichita County, Texas. He married SALLIE ELIZABETH JONES. She was born on 27 May 1875 in Texas. She died on 25 Mar 1928 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA.
- 316. ii. RICHARD A SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Feb 1876 in Falls County, Texas. He died on 24 Mar 1942 in Coryell, Texas, USA. He married ARKADELPHIA HANCOCK. She was born on 14 Dec 1884 in Bell, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1950 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA.
- 317. iii. JESSE ALFORD SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1876. He died in 1905. He married NANCY L HANCOCK. She was born on 20 May 1876. She died on 31 Oct 1948.

153. **MARY FRANCIS⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Apr 1852 in Alabama. She died on 29 Dec 1914 in Nolan County, Texas. She married N.O. Perry in Aug 1872. He was born on 08 Feb 1856. He died on 22 Aug 1918.

N.O. Perry and Mary Francis Smitherman had the following children:

- i. STELLA⁸ PERRY.
 - ii. ROBERT MOORE PERRY.
 - iii. GEORGE MADISON PERRY.
 - iv. RACHEL PERRY.
 - v. ERNEST L PERRY.
 - vi. SALLIE IVA PERRY.
 - vii. IDELLA PEARL PERRY.
154. **GEORGE W⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Sep 1857 in Texas. He married **SARAH MATHIS KING**. She was born on 17 May 1855 in Louisiana. She died on 22 Jan 1939 in Harris, Texas, USA.

George W Smitherman and Sarah Mathis King had the following children:

- i. JOHN E⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1881 in Louisiana.
- ii. SLOAN L SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1883 in Texas.
- iii. EMMA H SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1886 in Texas.
- iv. NORA E SMITHERMAN was born in Aug 1888 in Texas.
- v. JINNIE ESTHER SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1890 in Texas.
- 318. vi. CHARLES SHERMAN SMITHERMAN was born on 14 May 1891 in Texas. He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. He married LILLIE PEARL CHILDERS. She was born on 24 Aug 1892. She died on 21 Mar 1975.

Generation 7 (con't)

- vii. FRANCIS M SMITHERMAN was born in May 1892 in Texas.
- viii. EUGENE H SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Mar 1894. He died on 15 Feb 1972.
- ix. OLLIE H SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1896 in Texas.

155. **SUSAN ANGELINE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Apr 1860 in Houston, Texas. She died on 05 Jun 1923 in Valera, Coleman, Texas, USA. She married **JAMES MONROE MARKHAM**.

James Monroe Markham and Susan Angeline Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARY A⁸ MARKHAM.
- ii. MINNIE MARKHAM.
- iii. HENRY CLAY MARKHAM.
- iv. EMMIE MARKHAM.
- v. FREN MARKHAM.
- vi. FRANK MARKHAM.
- vii. RAYMOND MARKHAM.
- viii. NELSON MARKHAM.

156. **MARTHA JANE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Oct 1844 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 16 Feb 1923 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married John Haston Smelley on 03 Jan 1866 in Bibb County, Alabama.

John Haston Smelley and Martha Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JAMES DAVID⁸ SMELLEY.
- ii. WILLIAM JACKSON SMELLEY.
- iii. LULA SMELLEY.
- iv. ROBERT WALTER SMELLEY.
- v. MARY C SMELLEY.
- vi. JASON EDWARD SMELLEY.
- vii. WILSON CORNELIUS SMELLEY.
- viii. GEORGE B SMELLEY.
- ix. HENRY CLARENCE SMELLEY.
- x. COLUMBUS SMELLEY.
- xi. MARTHA SMELLEY.

Generation 7 (con't)

xii. MINNIE SMELLEY.

157. **JOHN A⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1847 in Alabama. He married Sarah A Stewart on 14 Apr 1868 in Fayette County, Alabama. She was born about 1838.

John A Smitherman and Sarah A Stewart had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM A⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in May 1870. He married IDABELLE. She was born about 1890.
 - 319. ii. JAMES NEWTON SMITHERMAN was born in May 1872. He died in 1936. He married DRUCILLA A BEASLEY. She was born in May 1881 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She died in 1928.
 - 320. iii. JOHN MARION SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1874. He married LOUIZA A. She was born in Jul 1876.
 - 321. iv. FRANCIS LEE SMITHERMAN was born in May 1880 in Alabama. He married MARY MAGDELENE GLASGOW. She was born about 1892 in Alabama.
158. **ANDREW JASON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1853 in Alabama. He died in 1939 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He married Mary Jane Crawley on 27 Mar 1878 in Bien County, Louisiana. She was born in Feb 1857 in Mississippi. She died in 1926 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Andrew Jason Smitherman:

1900 Louisiana census lists him as being born in May 1853

Andrew Jason Smitherman and Mary Jane Crawley had the following children:

- i. THEODOCIA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Nov 1880 in Louisiana. She died on 12 Jun 1965.
 - 322. ii. GEORGIA OLA SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jan 1883 in Louisiana. She died on 24 Jun 1944 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She married CORNELIUS STEPHEN RODEN. He was born on 31 Jan 1874. He died on 30 Oct 1936 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
 - iii. DALLAS EPHRAM SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Dec 1885 in Louisiana. He died in Jan 1969 in Bien County, Louisiana. He married Zoe Ealia Crawford on 28 Feb 1928 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. She was born on 22 May 1897. She died in Jan 1977.
 - iv. LUCY IVA SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1892 in Louisiana. She married CHARLES TAYLOR HENDERSON. He was born about 1884 in Texas.
 - v. MARY EVA SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jul 1892 in Louisiana. She died on 26 Nov 1976 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married LUKE DICKARD. He was born on 05 Aug 1893. He died on 03 Sep 1964.
159. **ELIZABETH ANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Aug 1849 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 07 Dec 1917 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She married James William Killingsworth on 30 Dec 1869 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Generation 7 (con't)

James William Killingsworth and Elizabeth Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁸ KILLINGSWORTH.
- ii. DAVID KILLINGSWORTH.
- iii. ROBERT KILLINGSWORTH.
- iv. CLARENCE KILLINGSWORTH.
- v. BENJAMIN KILLINGSWORTH.
- vi. CLARA KILLINGSWORTH.
- vii. THOMAS KILLINGSWORTH.
- viii. EMMA KILLINGSWORTH.
- ix. REBECCA KILLINGSWORTH.
- x. ADA KILLINGSWORTH.

160. **ROBERT GRANDISON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Mar 1851 in Alabama. He died on 02 Apr 1935 in Caddo, Louisiana. He married Rachel Roden, daughter of Joshua Roden and Frances Franks on 26 Dec 1878 in Bien County, Louisiana. She was born on 05 Oct 1858 in Louisiana. She died on 30 Jan 1939 in Caddo, Louisiana.

Robert Grandison Smitherman and Rachel Roden had the following children:

- i. IDA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1880 in Louisiana.
323. ii. JAMES EMORY SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jan 1882 in Liberty Hill, Louisiana. He died on 17 May 1967 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married INA HILL THOMPSON. She was born on 15 Apr 1886. She died on 18 Aug 1946 in Caddo, Louisiana.
324. iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Nov 1884 in Louisiana. She died on 17 Nov 1963. She married JAMES M MCCARTY. He was born on 07 Dec 1877. He died on 19 Mar 1956.
- iv. FRANCIS N SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1887 in Louisiana.
325. v. MARY ARVA SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jan 1890 in Louisiana. She died on 30 Aug 1962 in Louisiana. She married HOWELL DAVIDSON JONES. He was born on 03 Jul 1887. He died on 09 Jan 1974.
326. vi. CORNELIUS BOYD SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Mar 1892 in Louisiana. He died in Jun 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married SARAH HANNAH SWANSON. She was born on 24 Dec 1896 in Arkansas. She died in May 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
327. vii. ROBERT GREEN SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jul 1894 in Louisiana. He died in Apr 1972 in Shreveport, La. He married LILLIAN BARRETT. She was born on 29 Jul 1902. She died on 17 Oct 1994 in Shreveport, La.
328. viii. DAVID EWART SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Feb 1897 in Louisiana. He died on 01

Generation 7 (con't)

Sep 1984. He married MARY VIRGINIA HOSS. She was born on 16 Aug 1900. She died on 02 Aug 1985.

329. ix. ELEANOR SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1900 in Louisiana. She married Victor Tessier Mather, son of Francis Walsingham Mather and Mary Ellen Cheney on 21 Jul 1923 in Louisiana.

161. **WILSON HIRAM⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **VIRGINIA HARRIETT LANGSTON**.

Wilson Hiram Smitherman and Virginia Harriett Langston had the following children:

- i. DAISY U⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1877 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 29 Jan 1960 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married CHARLES THOMAS BUTLER.
- ii. RUBY SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jan 1880 in Louisiana. She died on 12 Apr 1919 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married JAMES WOODS.
- iii. EVERETT HIRAM SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jun 1889 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He died on 21 Oct 1918 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA.
- iv. FLOYD A SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Sep 1883 in Louisiana. He died on 16 Jul 1900 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.
- v. MARY LOU SMITHERMAN was born about 1896 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She died in 1924 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. She married KENDALL S ICKES.

162. **JORDAN E⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 May 1848 in Alabama. He married **SUSAN**. She was born in 1855. She died in 1897.

Jordan E Smitherman and Susan had the following children:

- i. DORA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1887.
330. ii. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born in 1887. He died in 1963. He married BLUE EYES STEED. She was born in 1895. She died in 1987.
- iii. ORIENA SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1892.
331. iv. ROLLIE S SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1894. He married DELLA CURRIE. She was born on 03 May 1896 in Houston County, Texas. She died on 22 Sep 1943 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA.
- v. INFANT SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1896. Infant died on 09 Apr 1896.

163. **GEORGE GARRETT⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 May 1858 in Alabama. He died on 06 May 1917 in Texas. He married **CALLIE A CURRIE**. She was born on 25 Nov 1872 in Texas. She died on 17 Sep 1958 in Huntsville, Walker, Texas, USA. He married **SALLIE SMITH**.

George Garrett Smitherman and Callie A Currie had the following children:

332. i. ROBERT⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1892 in Texas. He died on 11 Nov 1984. He married LUCINDA CADDENHEAD.
- ii. LILLIE SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1894 in Texas.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. JASPER SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1895 in Texas. He died on 14 May 1984 in Houston County, Texas. He married OLLIE. She was born on 04 Jul 1897. She died on 10 Feb 1977.
- 333. iv. SUSANNA SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Nov 1896 in Texas. She died on 26 Sep 1992 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA. She married DANIEL WEBSTER GATES. He was born on 26 Jul 1892. He died on 06 Mar 1966.
- v. DOLLIE SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1899 in Texas.
- vi. CAROLINE SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1900 in Texas.
- vii. AUGUSTINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1905 in Texas.

George Garrett Smitherman and Sallie Smith had the following child:

- viii. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jan 1883 in Houston County, Texas. He died on 23 Jan 1963 in Houston County, Texas.

164. **SARAH AMIRTA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Aug 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 25 Jul 1886. She married **EDWARD RANDOLPF**. He was born on 02 Aug 1855. He died on 06 Oct 1933.

Edward Randolpf and Sarah Amirta Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MARY M⁸ RANDOLPF was born in Apr 1879.

165. **WILLIAM ROBERT⁷ MARTIN** (Sallie⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jul 1854 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1938 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **TISON CHOPLIN**.

William Robert Martin and Tison Choplin had the following child:

- 334. i. CARL ARTILLIS⁸ MARTIN was born on 25 Apr 1893 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1954 in Boonville, North Carolina. He married VALLIE BETT HALL. She was born on 23 Jan 1899 in Fall Creek, Yadkin County, North Carolina. She died on 18 Jul 1982 in Boonville, Yadkin County, North Carolina.

166. **HENRY W⁷ JESTER** (Rebecca⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Dec 1851 in North Carolina. He married Harta Lisa Dawson on 14 Dec 1871 in Hamilton County, Indiana.

Henry W Jester and Harta Lisa Dawson had the following children:

- i. WALLACE⁸ JESTER was born about 1874 in Indiana.
- ii. SEOLA JESTER was born about 1876 in Indiana.
- iii. FRED B JESTER was born about 1878 in Indiana.
- iv. BOYN JESTER was born on 02 Mar 1880 in Indiana.

167. **THOMAS ANDREW⁷ JESTER** (Rebecca⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Dec 1856 in North Carolina. He married **JULIA WADE**. She was born in 1867.

Thomas Andrew Jester and Julia Wade had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. SARAH H⁸ JESTER was born in 1886.
 - ii. ELMER JESTER was born in 1889.
 - iii. MARIE JESTER was born in 1891.
 - iv. CHARLES JESTER was born in 1892.
 - v. THELMA JESTER was born in 1898.
168. **JAMES M⁷ JESTER** (Rebecca⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Feb 1859 in North Carolina. He married **MARY E**. She was born in Aug 1858 in Indiana.
- James M Jester and Mary E had the following children:
- i. GLENN R⁸ JESTER was born in Jul 1887 in Indiana.
 - ii. BEN JESTER was born in May 1889 in Indiana.
 - iii. EARL JESTER was born in Mar 1891 in Indiana.
 - iv. PEARL JESTER was born in Mar 1891 in Indiana.
 - v. GRACE JESTER was born in Dec 1893 in Indiana.
 - vi. RAY JESTER was born in May 1897 in Indiana.
169. **ALEXANDER LEE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jul 1861. He married Sarah Ann Hudson, daughter of John W Hudson and Hannah Harp on 06 Apr 1882 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. She was born on 15 Jun 1861. She died on 10 Feb 1941 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.
- Alexander Lee Smitherman and Sarah Ann Hudson had the following children:
- 335. i. ROBERT WALKER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. He married ZULA REID.
 - 336. ii. JOHN ALEXANDER SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1892 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1956 in Durham, North Carolina. He married FANNIE CRAVEN. She was born on 28 Jun 1902. She died on 28 Jul 1995 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
 - 337. iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Aug 1896 in North Carolina. She died on 04 Dec 1985 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM THURMAN LAND.
 - iv. LOTTIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Sep 1899 in Alexander, North Carolina, USA.
170. **PATIENCE KATHERINE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1867 in North Carolina. She died on 06 Aug 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **ROBERT LEE FORCUM**.

Robert Lee Forcum and Patience Katherine Smitherman had the following child:

Generation 7 (con't)

- i. MARY ANN⁸ FORCUM was born on 19 Apr 1903 in North Carolina. She died on 25 Apr 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN R DURHAM.

171. **JOHN WILSON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Nov 1870 in North Carolina. He died on 13 Apr 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **SARAH A WILLIAMS**, daughter of H Rodford Williams and Nancy Vestal on 24 May 1896 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 26 Aug 1877 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1948 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **FAITH STOVALL**.

John Wilson Smitherman and Sarah A Williams had the following children:

- 338. i. PAUL CONRAD⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Dec 1896 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1974 in Los Angeles, California. He married Lucretia Ashby, daughter of Unknown Clayton on 28 Jul 1923 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 20 Sep 1902 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Oct 1969 in Orange, California, USA.
- 339. ii. TREVA ONEIDA SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1899 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 May 1990 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Frederick Nash McNair on 25 Mar 1921 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 24 Jan 1893 in North Carolina. He died on 20 Jun 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 340. iii. RUTH A SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jul 1904. She died on 31 Oct 1994 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA. She married THOMAS ALEXANDER HARTLEY JR. He was born on 25 Dec 1906 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1935 in Rocky Mount, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.
- 341. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jan 1909 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 13 Apr 1999 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married QUAY LYLE BLALOCK. He was born on 16 May 1904 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 09 Sep 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

172. **NANCY JOSEPHINE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jun 1872 in North Carolina. She died on 07 Apr 1951 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **JOHN HENRY LEE**.

John Henry Lee and Nancy Josephine Smitherman had the following child:

- i. ANN⁸ LEE.

173. **JOHN WILLIAM⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Oct 1853 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1931 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Isabella Miriam Martin, daughter of William Martin and Margaret Ann Hauser on 23 Dec 1877 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 23 Jul 1859 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

John William Smitherman and Isabella Miriam Martin had the following children:

- 342. i. WILLIAM ABNER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 May 1879 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1963 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Myrtle Cornelius, daughter of William F Cornelius and Alice V Osborn on 21 Apr 1906 in Green County, Indiana. She was born about 1879 in Indiana. She died on 17 May 1936 in Franklin County, Ohio.

Generation 7 (con't)

343. ii. JOHN THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1882 in North Carolina. He died on 29 Jun 1944 in Los Angeles, California. He married GLADYS MAE STINGLEY. She was born on 29 Nov 1901 in Washington. She died on 22 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles County, California.
344. iii. MARGARET E SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jan 1884 in North Carolina. She died on 25 Jan 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM WALTER DEAN. He was born on 28 Jan 1883 in North Carolina. He died on 29 Nov 1927 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.
345. iv. LOLA D SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1886 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Jan 1973 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married LORENZO BRUTON DAVIS.
- v. MATTIE EUNICE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Dec 1889 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1973 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married PAUL TIMETHEUS MELTON. He was born on 03 Jul 1905 in North Carolina. He died on 08 Jun 1982 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Mattie Eunice Smitherman:

Death certificate and tombstone lists her birth year as 1894...this is not correct...her birth year was in fact 1889

- vi. GERTRUDE MARTIN SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Apr 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jan 1992 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Gertrude Martin Smitherman:

Although it is listed as Martin in the Death Certificate, I have found her middle initial in several places as I which could be Isabella.

174. **SARAH MILNER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Feb 1856 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 May 1944 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Samuel Ward Poindexter, son of Robert Poindexter and Martha Jane Ward on 22 Jan 1874 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Jul 1851 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1936 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

Samuel Ward Poindexter and Sarah Milner Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ADA WARD⁸ POINDEXTER was born on 16 Apr 1891 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. EUGENIA POINDEXTER was born on 26 Oct 1897 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Sep 1973 in Jonesville, North Carolina. She married PIERSON LONG.
- iii. JOHN ROBERT POINDEXTER was born on 07 Sep 1877 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1955 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married MATTIE LEE BEAN.
- iv. KATE POINDEXTER was born on 31 Dec 1885 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married GRAY RING.

Generation 7 (con't)

- v. MAMIE POINDEXTER was born on 18 May 1879 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1951 in Shady Grove, North Carolina. She married UNKNOWN ELLIS.
 - vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH POINDEXTER was born on 17 May 1875 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1925 in Hamptonville, North Carolina. She married J C MARTIN.
 - vii. WILL SAMPSON POINDEXTER was born on 29 Apr 1895 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1960 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married MAGALINE STILLEY.
175. **THOMAS ALEXANDER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Oct 1858 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Apr 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Mattie Ann Horn, daughter of Azariah Horn and Martha C. Anderson on 10 Jan 1884 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 05 Aug 1867 in North Carolina. She died on 14 Apr 1951 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Thomas Alexander Smitherman and Mattie Ann Horn had the following children:
- 346. i. CARL NEAL⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Sep 1884 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1948 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Tennie Mae Speer, daughter of James D Speer and Mahalia Carter on 31 Mar 1904 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 03 Sep 1887 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1974 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - 347. ii. ROBERT EMMETT SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Feb 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 May 1960 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married ELLA VIVIAN MARTIN. She was born on 30 Mar 1888 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Jun 1990 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - 348. iii. THOMAS DAUGHTON SMITHERMAN was born on 19 May 1892 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 May 1956 in Elkin, North Carolina. He married Emma Maye Beane, daughter of Henry Ivey Bean and Elvina Tint Spillman on 09 Jul 1911. She was born on 20 Aug 1892 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1967 in Elkin, North Carolina.
 - iv. NETTIE BLANCHE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Jul 1899 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1977 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - 349. v. ATHOLL HORN SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Mar 1902 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1944 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married Ila Mae Webb, daughter of John P Webb and Nancy M ? on 16 May 1924 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 04 May 1902. She died on 15 Jul 1984 in Kernersville, North Carolina.
 - vi. ELMO SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Sep 1908 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 May 1909 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
176. **LUCINDA ELLEN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Nov 1860 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1934 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married John Beverly Wall, son of John William Wall and Nancy Agnus Tate on 23 Dec 1879 in Yadkin County,

Generation 7 (con't)

North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 Jan 1855 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Dec 1935 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

John Beverly Wall and Lucinda Ellen Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ALICE⁸ WALL was born on 15 Jul 1881 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1947 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married HAMP NORMAN.
- ii. SARAH AGNES WALL was born on 04 Nov 1883 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 May 1919 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. JAMES FRANKLIN WALL was born on 24 Sep 1885 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Oct 1964 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 350. iv. ISABEL WALL was born on 24 Apr 1888 in North Carolina. She died on 14 Feb 1974 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.
- v. TOBIAS ARTHUR WALL was born on 26 Jun 1892 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 29 Nov 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married ETHEL HUTCHENS.
- vi. CHARLIE LEE WALL was born on 18 Aug 1890 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1955 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

177. **JAMES ABNER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Nov 1862 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1945 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Alice Luticia Marler, daughter of Henry Francis Marler and Elizabeth J Martin on 29 Mar 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 07 Jun 1867 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 May 1947 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

James Abner Smitherman and Alice Luticia Marler had the following children:

- 351. i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1889 in North Carolina. She died on 18 Nov 1950 in Pilot Mountain, North Carolina. She married DOCTOR MARVIN STANLEY. He was born on 24 Aug 1887 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1972.
- ii. JAMES E SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jul 1891. He died on 07 Aug 1891.
- 352. iii. CHARLES CLEVELAND SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Aug 1892 in North Carolina. He died on 07 Oct 1966 in Mount Airy, North Carolina. He married BEAULAH JANETT NORMAN. She was born on 02 Feb 1898 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married CLAUDIA DAVENPORT. She was born on 06 Oct 1902 in North Carolina. She died on 22 Dec 1991 in Mount Airy, North Carolina.
- iv. EAULAH M SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1895 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1896 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- 353. v. MATTIE OTHELLA SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1897 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard, Transylvania, North Carolina, USA. She married JAMES J HOOPER.

178. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Feb 1865 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1942 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married

Generation 7 (con't)

John Thomas Patterson, son of James D Patterson and Rachel D Hutchens on 25 Apr 1886 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 19 Oct 1861 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

John Thomas Patterson and Martha Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ELLA E⁸ PATTERSON was born about 1888.
 - ii. EARL ABNER PATTERSON was born on 10 Jun 1889 in North Carolina. He died on 20 Nov 1973 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.
 - iii. LAURA L PATTERSON.
179. **ROBERT SHELLEY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 May 1867 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Apr 1942 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **LUCY BELL MARLER**, daughter of Henry Francis Marler and Elizabeth J Martin on 13 Sep 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 15 Oct 1873 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Aug 1889 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (2) **BETTIE SPILLMAN**, daughter of William Spillman and Sarah on 16 Oct 1892 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1878. She died in 1905. He married **CORDELIA WALL**. She was born on 16 Nov 1884 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Mar 1910. He married **NANCY A PERRY**. She was born on 24 May 1875 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1952 in Elkin, North Carolina.

Notes for Robert Shelley Smitherman:

Cause of death was suicide

Robert Shelley Smitherman and Lucy Bell Marler had the following child:

354. i. **RUFUS LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Dec 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1957 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **FRANCES ELIZABETH STIMPSON**. She was born on 24 Aug 1892 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Shelley Smitherman and Bettie Spillman had the following children:

- ii. **GILBERT HERBERT SMITHERMAN** was born on 16 Sep 1893 in North Carolina. He died on 28 May 1972 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He married **LENORA HARGETT**. She was born on 06 Sep 1899 in Union County, North Carolina. She died on 27 Sep 1959 in Charlotte, North Carolina.
355. iii. **ROBERT SAMPSON SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 May 1895 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1981 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married **ILA L HENNINGS**. She was born on 15 Jul 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1974 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
356. iv. **HESTER ISABELLE SMITHERMAN** was born on 18 Feb 1897 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1997 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. She married **Vinton Ross Hockett**, son of Joseph L Hockett and Allie on 07 Sep 1923. He was born on 27 Jan 1890 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He died on 01 May 1975 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa.
357. v. **SARAH ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Mar 1899 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1995 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married **THOMAS EVAN HUTCHENS**. He was born on 24 Nov 1891 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1976 in Yadkin County, North

Generation 7 (con't)

Carolina, USA.

358. vi. WILLIE LEAK SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Dec 1902 in North Carolina. He died on 11 Dec 1936 in Wilson County, North Carolina. He married JULIA MELVINA CAPPS. She was born on 23 Mar 1893 in North Carolina. She died on 25 Sep 1973 in Wilson County, North Carolina.

- vii. LETHIA PAULINE SMITHERMAN was born in 1905. She died in 1905.

Robert Shelley Smitherman and Cordelia Wall had the following children:

359. viii. FOY EVERETTE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jul 1907 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1963 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married ROSE FRANCIS SCHRAFEL. She was born on 07 Aug 1909 in Spring Creek Township, Iowa. She died on 30 Nov 2000 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

360. ix. YANCY ABNER SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1909 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 May 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married EDITH HUTCHENS. She was born on 31 Jul 1909 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1999 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Shelley Smitherman and Nancy A Perry had the following child:

- x. JOSEPH ABNER SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1997. He married RACHEL DINKIINS. She was born on 07 Apr 1923.

180. **PERMELIA FRANCES⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 May 1870 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **JOSEPH S BINKLEY**. He was born on 12 Sep 1858. He died on 17 Mar 1941 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Permelia Frances Smitherman:
Also known as Fannie

Permelia Frances Smitherman had the following children:

361. i. CLARENCE MALVIN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Dec 1891 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1934 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Effie V McCain, daughter of Hampton McCain and Adelaide Hailey on 14 Jun 1913 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 24 Nov 1891 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Mar 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
362. ii. LILLIAN LOLENE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1895 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died in Sep 1978. She married John Ralph Allred, son of John Wesley Allred and Lizena Warner on 13 Jun 1914 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 03 Apr 1893 in North Carolina. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
363. iii. HELEN GARNER SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Aug 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1978 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married ALBERT W JONES. He was born on 21 Oct 1894 in North Carolina. He died on 23 Oct 1965 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Generation 7 (con't)

181. **WILLIAM ALEXANDER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Oct 1854 in North Carolina. He died on 11 Dec 1943 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina. He married Carolyn C Hartley, daughter of Levi Hartley and Melinda Cook on 04 Sep 1879 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She was born in Mar 1862 in North Carolina. She died between 1900-1910.

William Alexander Smitherman and Carolyn C Hartley had the following children:

364. i. JOSEPH YOUNG⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jul 1881 in North Carolina. He died on 30 May 1955 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. He married Lula Florence Rowe, daughter of Frank Rowe and Louise Millsap on 27 Aug 1903 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She was born about 1884 in North Carolina. She died on 12 Apr 1931 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- ii. MOLLIE V SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1891 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
365. iii. MAGGIE MABEL SMITHERMAN was born on 06 May 1893 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died in Jan 1978 in Zionville, Watauga County, North Carolina. She married Spencer Cornelius Dishman, son of Preston Dishman and Etta Hodges on 21 Nov 1915 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He was born on 04 Apr 1893 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 30 Oct 1972 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA.
366. iv. HARVEY MARTIN SMITHERMAN was born on 31 May 1895 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died in Feb 1977 in Parkersburg, West Virginia. He married BURLIE MILLSAPS. She was born on 13 May 1906 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died in Dec 1982 in Parkersburg, West Virginia.
367. v. ELLEN KATHERINE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Sep 1897 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 02 Feb 1979 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married John Wiley Ward on 18 May 1916 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
182. **JOHN THOMAS⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Sep 1856 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1933 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Annie Eliza Nicholson, daughter of Moses Pinkney Nicholson and Mary E Gamble on 19 Sep 1880 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 01 Jan 1860 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on 01 May 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

John Thomas Smitherman and Annie Eliza Nicholson had the following children:

- i. CHARLES EVAN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1882 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1946 in Ft. Bliss, Texas.
368. ii. MAGGIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Oct 1884 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1981 in Mooresville, Indiana. She married Gurney Franklin Joyner, son of David William Joyner and Rhoda Hutchens on 21 Sep 1908 in Morgan County, Indiana. He was born on 25 Jul 1884. He died on 27 Oct 1968 in Mooreville, Indiana.
183. **WILLIAM ANDREW⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1858 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Dec 1916 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married Sarah Malinda Joyner, daughter of Zachariah A Joyner and Rebecca Speas on 16 Nov 1879 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born in Oct 1857 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1930 in Mooresville, Indiana.

William Andrew Smitherman and Sarah Malinda Joyner had the following children:

369. i. KERLEY EVAN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Aug 1880 in East Bend, Yadkin, North

Generation 7 (con't)

Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1956 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married (1) JESSIE LOUISE MCCracken on 24 Oct 1901. She was born on 07 Oct 1880. She died on 20 Mar 1906 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married (2) GRACE P BROWN, daughter of George W Brown and Nettie on 21 Aug 1918 in Morgan County, Indiana. She was born on 06 Jun 1898. He married MARGARET C OVERBY. She was born on 10 Jul 1892 in Henderson, Kentucky. She died on 25 Nov 1968 in Mooresville, Indiana.

370. ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jul 1882 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1953 in Haviland, Kansas. He married (1) FLORA UNDERWOOD, daughter of William Underwood and Martha Unknown on 17 May 1902 in Morgan County, Indiana. She was born in Apr 1882 in Morgan County, Indiana. She died on 23 Feb 1903 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married (2) HATTIE B ROOKER in Mar 1905 in Mooresville, Indiana. She was born on 11 Jun 1887 in Mooresville, Indiana. She died on 19 Mar 1908 in Parker City, Indiana. He married (3) NELLIE BLANCHE DAVIS, daughter of Albert F Davis and Nancy H in Mar 1911 in Aurora, Colorado. She was born on 01 Feb 1890 in Stafford County, Kansas. She died on 14 Mar 1972 in Greensburg, Kansas.
371. iii. DAVID FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1884 in North Carolina. He died on 22 Oct 1960 in Haviland, Kansas. He married Lida Kendall, daughter of Thomas C Kendall and Amanda R Albertson on 12 Aug 1914 in Haviland, Kansas. She was born on 21 May 1892 in Indiana. She died on 30 Dec 1982 in Haviland, Kansas.
372. iv. HENRY WILSON SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jun 1887 in Monrovia, Morgan, Indiana. He died on 22 Feb 1960 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married Iva Anice Hite, daughter of Henry Hite and Martha Kirkham on 26 Nov 1908 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Jun 1888 in Morgan County, Indiana. She died on 05 Jan 1984 in Coatesville, Hendricks County, Indiana.
373. v. CARRIE EULALIA SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1890 in North Carolina. She died in Aug 1946 in Galion, Ohio. She married Raymond Harry Callender, son of Edward Callender and Nora on 04 Feb 1908 in Morgan County, Indiana. He was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Vincennes, Indiana. He died on 21 Sep 1960 in Galion, Ohio.
374. vi. BERTHA E SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jan 1893 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Nov 1958 in Mooresville, Indiana. She married Claude F Utterback on 21 Jun 1919 in Morgan County, Indiana. He was born on 18 Feb 1889. He died on 06 Aug 1969.
375. vii. LULA MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jul 1895 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1997 in High Point, North Carolina. She married Ransom Bynum Pegram on 22 Sep 1922 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 05 May 1896 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on 01 Jun 1991 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
184. **JOSEPH ALLEN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Mar 1860 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1908. He married Nancy Lucinda Fletcher, daughter of Ambrose E Fletcher and Lucinda Norman on 07 Aug 1881 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 08 Feb 1860 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1937 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Joseph Allen Smitherman and Nancy Lucinda Fletcher had the following children:
376. i. LUTHER LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 May 1882 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married ANNA L REECE. She was born on 08 Jan 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1956 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North

Generation 7 (con't)

Carolina, USA. He married PLUTINA DAVIS. She was born on 09 Feb 1887. She died on 04 Dec 1981.

- 377. ii. WILLIE GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 1885 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1921 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married RACHEL GENEVA CORNELIUS. She was born on 14 Aug 1891 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1969 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. DOLLIE MAY SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Apr 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1920 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN CALVIN RAY DAVIS. He was born on 13 May 1871 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 1956 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - 378. iv. DROXIE LUCINDA SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1890 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1932 in Vass, Hoke, North Carolina, USA. She married HIRAM OSCAR WOOTEN.
 - 379. v. JOSEPH HAROLD SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jun 1892 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jul 1973 in Bedford City, Virginia. He married KATHERINE A PICKETT. She was born on 07 Aug 1902 in North Carolina. She died on 26 Sep 1954 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - 380. vi. HOBART ROSS SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Mar 1897 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1988 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married EVA HUTCHENS. She was born on 02 Jul 1903 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1992 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
 - 381. vii. DAVID AMBROSE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Aug 1899 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1944 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married MOLLIE BEATRICE HOBSON. She was born on 30 Oct 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1989 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina.
185. **ALVIS MONROE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Apr 1863 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 May 1943 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Grace Elizabeth Nicholson, daughter of Moses Pinkney Nicholson and Mary E Gamble on 09 Mar 1884 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 02 Apr 1857 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She died on 14 Oct 1935 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Alvis Monroe Smitherman and Grace Elizabeth Nicholson had the following children:
- i. DORA ESTHER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1884. She died on 08 Sep 1901.
 - 382. ii. DALTON MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1886 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1974 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. He married Stella Mae Lakey, daughter of Abraham Ruffin Lakey and Plutina Rebecca Poindexter about 1911. She was born on 17 May 1894 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1982 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.
 - 383. iii. NELLIE GENEVERETH SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Oct 1886 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1963 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married FRANK EDGAR MYERS.

Generation 7 (con't)

384. iv. JOHN HARRISON SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jan 1889 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) ALTIE MAUD SPAUGH, daughter of B S Spaugh and Annie Jane Campbell on 15 Jan 1917 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 15 Mar 1890 in Tennessee. She died on 01 Oct 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married MARY OLIVE.
385. v. CORA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jun 1890 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1962. She married Wallace Olin Hauser, son of Thomas Theophilus Hauser and Mary E Hendrix on 19 Oct 1914 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 17 Jan 1887 in North Carolina. He died on 15 May 1966 in Gilman, Marshall, Iowa, USA.
386. vi. FRANK BYRON SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jun 1893 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married RUTH ELLINGTON OAKES. She was born on 28 Mar 1904 in North Carolina. She died on 13 Jun 1982 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married HELEN H ANDERSON. She was born on 05 May 1900. She died on 02 Mar 1922.
- vii. MAUD G SMITHERMAN was born on 09 May 1899 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 May 1962 in Burke County, NC.
186. **WESLEY HAMPTON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jan 1866 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jul 1939 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Sallie Permelia Phillips, daughter of William Phillips and Elizabeth Jane Hunter on 04 Sep 1887 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 01 Oct 1869 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1950 in Forbush, North Carolina.
- Wesley Hampton Smitherman and Sallie Permelia Phillips had the following children:
387. i. JENNIE ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1888 in North Carolina. She died on 19 Nov 1955 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM CICERO BINKLEY. He was born on 21 Feb 1882 in North Carolina. He died on 06 Aug 1968 in Elkin, North Carolina.
388. ii. WADE HAMPTON SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Sep 1889 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married VERA LENVADA HUTCHENS. She was born on 13 Jun 1895 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1919 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married ANNA MAE MIKLES. She was born on 26 Aug 1903 in North Carolina. She died on 06 May 1987 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.
389. iii. WILLIAM DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Sep 1891 in North Carolina. He died on 19 May 1956 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Mattie Joyce Hobson, daughter of William H Hobson and Temperance Williams between 1920-1930. She was born on 18 Jan 1896 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1979 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina.
390. iv. JETHER ALONZO SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1894 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 24 Oct 1969 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. He married (1) FLORA KATHERINE LIVENGOD, daughter of D C Livengood and Arlenia Shields on 26 Oct 1918 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 11 Oct 1898 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 08 Mar 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married NONNIE ETTA BALL. She was born on 15 Jul 1911 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1997 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

391. v. SALLIE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Apr 1896 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1961 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married John T Binkley, son of Dalton Binkley and Elizabeth Carter on 12 Jul 1915. He was born on 02 Apr 1890 in North Carolina. He died on 14 Jan 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- vi. CALVIN REA SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Feb 1898 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 May 1971 in Robeson County, North Carolina.
392. vii. GERTHA SMITHERMAN was born on 02 May 1900 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1976 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married ELLIS REID WOOTEN.
393. viii. FRED SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Dec 1901 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1965 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married PEARL OCTAVE HOBSON. She was born on 08 Sep 1900 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1960 in Lewisville, North Carolina.
394. ix. LILLIAN THERESA SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1904 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1985 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Astor Vance Phillips, son of Thomas J Phillips and Sara Rose Hutchens on 23 Dec 1927 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 22 Jul 1894 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1965 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- x. ROSA ADA SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1906 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1988 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married STANLEY PAUL NORWICH. He was born on 03 Dec 1915. He died on 17 Jan 1969 in Richmond County, Georgia.
- xi. LUCY C SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Apr 1909. She died on 29 Dec 1909.
395. xii. THOMAS GRAHAM SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Aug 1914 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1986 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) MARY WILLIAMSON on 24 Jun 1933. She was born about 1914. He married DOROTHY BODENHEIMER. She was born on 09 Sep 1913 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 16 Dec 2009 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
187. **SARAH LOUISE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Nov 1870 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1934 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **EZEKIEL CICERO WILHELM**. He was born on 21 Feb 1858 in Enon, Yadkin, North Carolina. He died on 07 Oct 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Ezekiel Cicero Wilhelm and Sarah Louise Smitherman had the following children:
- i. JOHN THOMAS⁸ WILHELM was born on 22 Dec 1913 in North Carolina. He died on 06 Sep 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. HUBERT WILHELM was born on 02 Sep 1911.
188. **BETTIE ROSE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Aug 1873 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jul 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married George Washington Nicholson, son of Moses Pinkney Nicholson and Mary E Gamble on 25 Dec 1893 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Mar 1863. He died on 15 Mar

Generation 7 (con't)

1945.

George Washington Nicholson and Bettie Rose Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MAMIE⁸ NICHOLSON.
- ii. MARY KATHERINE NICHOLSON. She married FRED GUM.
- iii. ETHEL MAE NICHOLSON was born on 16 Oct 1894 in North Carolina. She died on 08 Oct 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married FELIX L WEBSTER.
- iv. JAMES DAVID NICHOLSON was born on 05 Feb 1898 in North Carolina. He died on 10 Feb 1967 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- v. JESSE BLANCHE NICHOLSON was born on 09 Apr 1900 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Jan 1921 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- vi. JOHN ROBERT NICHOLSON was born on 12 Feb 1904 in North Carolina. He died on 06 Aug 1966 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married RUBY INMAN.
- vii. GEORGE MOSES NICHOLSON was born on 16 Feb 1908 in North Carolina. He died on 05 Feb 1973 in High Point, North Carolina. He married AUGUSTA CHISMAN WILLIAMSON. She was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Reidsville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 May 2009 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina.
- viii. JOSEPH CANNON NICHOLSON was born on 21 Aug 1912 in North Carolina. He died on 03 Dec 1975 in Lumberton, North Carolina.

189. **DOCTOR BENBOW⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Dec 1876 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 May 1959 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Emma Elizabeth Binkley, daughter of Columbus Hampton Binkley and Sallie D Wilhelm on 09 Jan 1896 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 14 Dec 1878 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1967 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Doctor Benbow Smitherman and Emma Elizabeth Binkley had the following children:

396. i. GORRELL BYNUM⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jan 1897 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1960 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married FANNIE MAE HENNINGS. She was born on 11 Dec 1890 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 May 1979 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
397. ii. DAVID HAMPTON SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1900 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1985 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Para L Brown, daughter of Edward J Brown and Mallie J on 19 Apr 1927 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 24 Jun 1906 in North Carolina. She died on 27 Jan 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
398. iii. RALPH JESSE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Nov 1901 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 2001 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married LILLIAN ESTELLE DAVIS. She was born on 23 Sep 1910 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

399. iv. CLYDE HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1904 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1994 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Lillian Poindexter, daughter of Samuel Alvis Poindexter and Cordelia Lucreta Williard on 16 Oct 1929. She was born on 16 Oct 1906 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Oct 2005 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
400. v. PAUL BENBOW SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jun 1909 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married FARRIE L WOOD. She was born on 17 Jun 1911 in North Carolina. She died on 03 Nov 1975 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
401. vi. SALLIE ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1910 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 May 1999 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Charlie Burton Choplin, son of John Wesley Choplin and Amelia Jane Blakley on 16 Oct 1930. He was born on 12 Sep 1909 in North Carolina. He died on 21 Jul 1987 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
402. vii. MARGARET MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1913 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2003 in Oak Summit, North Carolina. She married COY MONROE SIZEMORE. He was born on 20 Jul 1910 in North Carolina. He died on 06 Sep 1980 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.
- viii. CARRIE RUTH SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Mar 1916 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married ALONZO JOSEPH HOBSON. He was born on 01 Sep 1911. He died on 18 Jul 1999.
403. ix. MILDRED EILEEN SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Sep 1922 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 May 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married RODNEY BURKE. He was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 2005 in Lakeland, Florida. She married VIRGIL ALVIN CARTER. He was born on 09 Nov 1922. He died on 01 Feb 1977.
190. **DAVID ANDERSON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Dec 1878 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1951 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **SARAH LOUISE WALL**. She was born on 21 Nov 1882 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1965 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- David Anderson Smitherman and Sarah Louise Wall had the following children:
- i. MAMIE MARIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Feb 1903 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Mar 1993 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married HILERY SANFORD WAGONER. He was born on 08 Jun 1888. He died on 18 Mar 1972 in Davie County, North Carolina. She married PLEASANT R MATTHEWS. He was born on 04 Jul 1901 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1942 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. EVERETT SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Nov 1904. He died on 22 Jul 1905.
404. iii. BRADFORD HAYES SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jul 1906 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1992 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He married Jesse Malo Wooten, daughter of Arthur Edgar Wooten and Victoria Malonia West on 08 Jul 1926. She was born on 18 Sep 1907 in New Providence, Iowa. She died on 19 May 1998 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa.

Generation 7 (con't)

405. iv. SYLVANIA JANE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1908 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1989 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Paul Gaither Williams in 1930. He was born on 21 Feb 1907 in North Carolina. He died on 23 Dec 1976 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
406. v. GUY VERNON SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jun 1911 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1996 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married NELL LOUISE DAVIS. She was born on 03 Dec 1909 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1982 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
407. vi. DWIGHT WALL SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1913 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 2008 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Sadie Hobson, daughter of Alvis Bonson Hobson and Alice Moore in 1941. She was born on 21 Jan 1918. She died on 26 Jun 1996 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
408. vii. JOSEPH EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Oct 1916 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 2006 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married MAMIE SCOTT STONE. She was born on 27 Jan 1928 in Chatham County, North Carolina. He married (2) LAVERNE WEBB about Mar 1979. He married (3) MARGIE HUDSPETH on 14 Jan 1984.
409. viii. DAVID GLENN SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1920 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jul 2002 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married JESSIE PEARL MICKEY. She was born in 1922 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
191. **LULA PEARL⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Apr 1874 in Alabama. She died in 1941. She married **JOHN W WALLACE**. He was born in Nov 1870. He died in 1945.
- John W Wallace and Lula Pearl Smitherman had the following children:
- i. ADDIE⁸ WALLACE was born about 1896.
 - ii. EFFIE WALLACE was born about 1898.
 - iii. JOHN WALLACE was born about 1900.
 - iv. CLARENCE WALLACE was born about 1902.
 - v. GASTON WALLACE was born about 1904.
 - vi. FANNIE L WALLACE was born about 1907.
 - vii. ELIZA B WALLACE was born about 1909.
192. **WILLIAM HENRY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1875 in Alabama. He died on 18 Dec 1950 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **RHODA**. She was born about 1878 in Alabama.

William Henry Smitherman and Rhoda had the following children:

- i. JAMES D⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1899 in Alabama.
- ii. HUGH SMITHERMAN was born about 1901 in Alabama.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. ARCHIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903 in Alabama.
- iv. CARRIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1905 in Alabama.
- v. WILLIS SMITHERMAN was born about 1908 in Alabama.
- vi. LILLIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1909 in Alabama.
- vii. CLEO SMITHERMAN was born about 1911 in Alabama.
- viii. SYLVANIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1915 in Alabama.
- ix. THEODY SMITHERMAN.

193. **ANDREW⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1882 in Alabama. He married **KATE L.** She was born about 1882 in Alabama.

Andrew Smitherman and Kate L had the following children:

- i. OLLIE G⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1900 in Alabama.
- ii. BERTHA M SMITHERMAN was born about 1910 in Alabama.
- iii. LARKIN C SMITHERMAN was born about 1914 in Alabama.
- iv. CLAUDIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1917 in Alabama. He married MYRTLE KNIGHT.
- v. NAPOLEON SMITHERMAN was born about 1920 in Alabama.
- vi. SIGILE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1923 in Alabama.
- vii. NANONA SMITHERMAN was born about 1926 in Alabama.
- viii. JAMES B SMITHERMAN was born about 1929.

194. **MIRK D⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Sep 1888 in Alabama. He died on 14 Oct 1968. He married **OLLIE MAE COLIE**. She was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Alabama. She died on 18 Jan 1961.

Mirk D Smitherman and Ollie Mae Colie had the following children:

- i. MIRK D⁸ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 07 Apr 1922 in Alabama. He died on 03 Dec 1992. He married INEZ B. She was born on 01 Aug 1925. She died on 16 Jul 1991.
- ii. JAMES V SMITHERMAN was born about 1915 in Alabama.
- iii. DAISY L SMITHERMAN was born about 1925 in Alabama.
- iv. REX O SMITHERMAN was born about 1928 in Alabama.
- v. RAY W SMITHERMAN was born about 1928 in Alabama.

Generation 7 (con't)

195. **JESSE FRANKLIN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Feb 1890. He married **JESSIE L SCOTT**. She was born about 1895.

Jesse Franklin Smitherman and Jessie L Scott had the following children:

- i. **ELMON⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1914.
- ii. **DOSSIE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1920.
- iii. **MARION F SMITHERMAN** was born about 1924. He died on 24 Jul 1944.
- iv. **EVELYN SMITHERMAN** was born about 1926.
- v. **LANNIS SMITHERMAN** was born about 1928.

196. **JULIA G⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Dec 1895 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 26 Oct 1921 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married **HUDEA HARRISON WHITE**.

Hudea Harrison White and Julia G Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **WOODROW R⁸ WHITE** was born about 1913.
- ii. **LESTER E WHITE** was born about 1918.
- iii. **LARNIE B WHITE** was born about 1920.

197. **MACK FRANKLIN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Feb 1898 in Alabama. He died in Feb 1984 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **LADERNA**.

Mack Franklin Smitherman and Laderna had the following children:

- i. **RUSSELL⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1918.
- 410. ii. **MACK FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 30 Mar 1920. He married **CAROLYN**.

198. **MORGAN LAFAYETTE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Mar 1893 in Alabama. He died on 24 Nov 1974. He married **LUCY IRENE WRIGHT**. She was born about 1896.

Morgan Lafayette Smitherman and Lucy Irene Wright had the following children:

- i. **MARGARET⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Feb 1920. She died on 18 Apr 1935.
- ii. **MAMIE LEA SMITHERMAN** was born on 26 Aug 1922 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 08 May 2010 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **LLOYD GARNER**.
- iii. **EUVILE SMITHERMAN** was born on 05 Sep 1924. He died on 04 Aug 1978.
- iv. **JAMES SMITHERMAN**.

199. **LUNA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jul 1895 in Alabama. She died in Jun 1928 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married **HARVEY A GENTRY**. He was born in 1889. He died in Feb 1931.

Generation 7 (con't)

Harvey A Gentry and Luna Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARY R⁸ GENTRY was born about 1922.
- ii. JAMES H GENTRY was born about 1928.

200. **GORDON HENRY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Murdock L⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jun 1896 in Alabama. He died on 13 Sep 1972 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He married **OLLIE BELL GARNER**. She was born on 01 Dec 1912. She died on 07 Feb 2002 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Gordon Henry Smitherman and Ollie Bell Garner had the following children:

- i. GORDON⁸ SMITHERMAN JR.
- ii. TRAVIS JOE SMITHERMAN.

201. **NANCY MARY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1841 in Alabama. She married **GEORGE GROVER**. She married **UNKNOWN INGRAM**.

George Grover and Nancy Mary Smitherman had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM GEORGE⁸ GROVER was born on 04 Mar 1869. He died on 14 Jun 1936. He married DORA L LAWLEY. She was born on 03 Mar 1869. She died on 08 Mar 1916. He married OLIVIA.

202. **JOHN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1843 in Alabama. He married **MARY POLLY PHILMORE**.

John Smitherman and Mary Polly Philmore had the following children:

- i. MARY F⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in 1867.
- ii. MATTIE L SMITHERMAN was born in 1869.
- iii. EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born in 1871.

411. iv. PHILMORE M SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1873 in Alabama. He died on 19 May 1963 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married Sarah Elizabeth Ford, daughter of Jasper Merrill Ford and Lenora Vashti Harper in 1894. She was born on 26 Mar 1880 in Rhome, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1953 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA.

412. v. WILLIAM H SMITHERMAN was born in 1875 in Mississippi. He married EUGENIA B. She was born on 11 Jun 1881. She died on 15 Mar 1970 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.

- vi. MARGARET E SMITHERMAN was born in 1878.

203. **ALFORD⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Apr 1847 in Alabama. He died on 15 Jun 1907. He married (1) **FRANCES J WALLACE** on 11 Sep 1868 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 12 Jun 1849. She died on 10 Oct 1891. He married (2) **MARY HESTER** about 1888. She was born in Jun 1857.

Alford Smitherman and Frances J Wallace had the following children:

413. i. MARTHA ISABELLA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Aug 1869 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 11 Apr 1945 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married JOHN THOMAS

Generation 7 (con't)

ANDERSON. He was born in 1850. He died in 1911. She married UNKNOWN HOULDITCH.

- ii. LILA SMITHERMAN was born about 1872. She married George Harkness on 10 May 1895.
 - 414. iii. LEVI SMITHERMAN was born in May 1874. He died about 1908 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Ada Obratine Smitherman, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Amanda H Davenport on 29 Dec 1892. She was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Siluria, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
 - 415. iv. JOHN ALFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Oct 1874. He married Victoria Jackson on 10 Dec 1896 in Bibb County, Alabama.
 - 416. v. RACHEL TABITHA SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 08 Sep 1960 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married Charles H Adams on 25 Mar 1900 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 24 Nov 1875. He died on 30 Jan 1926.
 - 417. vi. JOHN H CLAY SMITHERMAN was born in May 1885. He married FLORENCE MCMILLAN.
 - vii. DAVIS SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1887.
204. **JAMES P⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1850 in Alabama. He died on 24 Aug 1924. He married **MARTHA WALLACE**. She was born in 1855. She died in 1885. He married **MARGARET FANCHER**.
- James P Smitherman and Martha Wallace had the following children:
- i. LAURA⁸ SMITHERMAN.
 - ii. LILLIAN SMITHERMAN.
 - 418. iii. WILLIAM JOHN SMITHERMAN was born on 20 May 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 04 Nov 1962 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married MYRTLE EVELYN PAYNE.
- James P Smitherman and Margaret Fancher had the following children:
- iv. MARY EVA SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1886.
 - v. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born in May 1888.
 - vi. HORACE SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1890.
 - 419. vii. SIM THORNTON SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Oct 1893 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 01 Sep 1950 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married GRACIE LILLIAN KELLEY.
 - viii. LUCIE HARRIETT SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1894.
 - 420. ix. ALFRED ABNER SMITHERMAN was born in May 1895. He married BERTHA CHISM.
 - x. COLONEL C SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1896.
 - xi. HATTIE E SMITHERMAN was born in 1901.

Generation 7 (con't)

205. **LEVI⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1846 in Alabama. He died in 1918 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married Martha Hardin, daughter of J D Hardin and Susan A on 09 Sep 1873 in Brooklyn, Shelby County, Texas. She was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Texas. She died on 08 Aug 1928 in Shelby County, Texas.

Levi Smotherman and Martha Hardin had the following children:

- 528. i. THOMAS D⁸ SMOTHERMAN was born in Jan 1874 in Texas. He died before 1920 in Texas. He married AMANDA. She was born in Oct 1875.
- 529. ii. WILLIAM S SMOTHERMAN was born about 1877 in Texas. He married CARRIE. She was born about 1880 in Alabama.
- iii. JOHN H SMOTHERMAN was born about 1879 in Texas.
- iv. JAMES SMOTHERMAN was born about 1887 in Texas.
- 530. v. JOSEPH LAWRENCE SMOTHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1887 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1965 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married MOLLIE H. She was born about 1891 in Louisiana.
- 531. vi. MOSES E SMOTHERMAN was born on 22 Apr 1892 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1930 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married DELLA CULBERTSON. She was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Shelby County, Texas. She died on 01 Jan 1955 in Rural, Smith County, Texas.

206. **NARCISSA ANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁶ III, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jul 1848 in Alabama. She died on 01 Jan 1917 in Shelby County, Texas. She married Hezekiah W Williams on 05 May 1864 in Shelby County, Texas. He was born on 17 Feb 1844 in Alabama. He died on 05 Jan 1894 in Texas.

Hezekiah W Williams and Narcissa Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SARAH E⁸ WILLIAMS was born about 1866 in Texas.
- ii. MARTHA S WILLIAMS was born about 1868 in Texas.
- iii. MARY A WILLIAMS was born about 1872 in Texas.
- iv. MINNIE WILLIAMS was born about 1876 in Texas.
- v. LEANDER WILLIAMS was born in Feb 1880 in Texas.
- vi. ANNIE MARGARET WILLIAMS was born in Oct 1884 in Texas.
- vii. JOHN H WILLIAMS was born in Oct 1886 in Texas.
- viii. THOMAS NAPOLEON WILLIAMS was born in Dec 1888 in Texas.

207. **JOHN H⁷ COMPTON** (Margaret Rachel⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1846. He married **SUSAN A.**

John H Compton and Susan A had the following children:

- i. EDWARD⁸ COMPTON.

Generation 7 (con't)

- ii. HUGHES COMPTON.

208. **WILLIAM⁷ COMPTON** (Margaret Rachel⁶ Smitherman, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1854. He married **ELIZABETH**.

William Compton and Elizabeth had the following children:

- i. JENNIE⁸ COMPTON was born about 1873.
- ii. WILLIAM COMPTON was born about 1879.

209. **JOSEPH LAFAYETTE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Oct 1867. He died on 11 Jul 1945. He married **GABRIELLA DELLA SMITHERMAN**. She was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Alabama. She died on 16 Jan 1915.

Joseph Lafayette Smitherman and Gabriella Della Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1898 in Alabama.
- 425. ii. CLIFTON THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born about 1900 in Alabama. He married MINNIE L. She was born about 1906.
- iii. OLLIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1902 in Alabama.
- iv. ANDIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903 in Alabama.
- v. ETHEL SMITHERMAN was born about 1905 in Alabama.
- vi. ARTHUR SMITHERMAN was born about 1908 in Alabama.

210. **DECIE ANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 May 1876 in Alabama. She married (1) **COLUMBUS LEON FERGUSON**, son of James McCammon Ferguson and Minerva Alice Smitherman on 05 Jan 1902 in Chilton County, Alabama. He was born in Sep 1877. She married (2) **LAFAYETTE ROMINGER** on 20 Apr 1892.

Columbus Leon Ferguson and Decie Ann Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JADIE EMMAIL⁸ FERGUSON was born on 09 Feb 1916 in Alabama. He died on 28 Mar 2000 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

211. **HARDY M⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Wyatt⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married Susan E Dean, daughter of Robert Dean and Maria on 25 Nov 1859 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Hardy M Smitherman and Susan E Dean had the following children:

- i. HARDY M⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1863 in Alabama.
- ii. BELLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1861 in Alabama.

212. **MARY⁷ LATHAM** (Kesiah⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1839 in Alabama. She married **JOHN SMITHERMAN**. He was born in 1840.

John Smitherman and Mary Latham had the following children:

- 426. i. MARIAN JACKSON FILLMORE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1862 in Bibb County,

Generation 7 (con't)

Alabama. He died on 20 Apr 1957 in Mannsville, Johnston, Oklahoma, USA. He married SUDIE EMMA BURLESON. She was born on 26 Nov 1865 in Lee County, Mississippi. She died on 04 Feb 1951 in Hugo, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA.

- ii. EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born about 1865.
- iii. ALPHA L SMITHERMAN was born about 1867 in Alabama.
- iv. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Alabama.
- v. DODIE S SMITHERMAN was born about 1870 in Alabama.
- vi. MINNIE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1872 in Alabama.
- vii. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born about 1874 in Mississippi.
- viii. NELLIE B SMITHERMAN was born about 1877 in Mississippi.
- ix. VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1880 in Mississippi.

213. **DAVID LLOYD⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Grandson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Aug 1856. He died on 27 Feb 1926. He married **SUSAN SCOTT**. She was born on 06 Jul 1854.

Notes for David Lloyd Smitherman:

David was ordained as a Minister at Antioch Baptist Church, Bibb County, Alabama. [per page 91 Baptist of Bibb, Howard J McCord].

David Lloyd Smitherman and Susan Scott had the following children:

427. i. ALPHA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1876. She married J R LAWRENCE.
- ii. AMANDA SMITHERMAN was born about 1877.
 - iii. MISSOURI SMITHERMAN was born about 1878.
 - iv. SALLIE SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1880.
 - v. DAVE SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1880.
 - vi. ROBERT A SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Apr 1880. He died in Sep 1968 in Orlando, Orange, Florida, USA.
 - vii. MARY SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1884.
 - viii. HENRY MORGAN SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1887.
 - ix. DAVID LLOYD SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1889. He died on 23 Mar 1939 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married ISLA GILMER.
428. x. JAMES HARVY SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Nov 1892. He died on 03 Jan 1948. He married MAYME GERALDINE ABERNATHY. She was born on 26 Nov 1900. She died on 27 Jul 1991.

Generation 7 (con't)

214. **DECATUR C⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Oct 1872. He died on 01 Oct 1936 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **MYRTLE LAWRENCE**. She was born on 17 Oct 1883. She died on 12 Sep 1923.

Decatur C Smitherman and Myrtle Lawrence had the following children:

- i. CECIL O⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1903.
- ii. CLARA BELLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1904.
- 429. iii. ADELLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1907. She married DANIEL LANGSTON.
- iv. LILLIE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1914.
- v. J C SMITHERMAN was born about 1917.

215. **JOHN SUTTON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 May 1858 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 23 Jun 1923 in Shelby County, Alabama. He married (1) **MARY ANN WARD** on 11 Jan 1877 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born about 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 11 Apr 1884 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married (2) **THEODOCIA TUCKER** on 21 Dec 1898 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born in Feb 1864 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 19 Oct 1959 in Bibb County, Alabama.

John Sutton Smitherman and Mary Ann Ward had the following children:

- i. CAPITORA L⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1879. She died on 19 Apr 1956.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Dec 1883 in Alabama. He died on 08 Feb 1957 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married VASTI CUMMINGS.
- iii. MARY LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born about 1883 in Alabama. She died on 03 Dec 1940 in Jefferson County, Alabama. She married CHARLIE D TUCKER.

John Sutton Smitherman and Theodocia Tucker had the following children:

- iv. JESSIE ALICE SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1899 in Alabama. She died in Feb 1986 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married ALLEN EDWARD SMITHERMAN. He was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died in Nov 1969 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- v. DORA DESTINY SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1902 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 03 Sep 2000 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married ANDREW DENNIS COX.
- vi. WINDOM GRAHAM SMITHERMAN was born about 1905 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- vii. LUCILLE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Dec 1908 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 27 Aug 1988 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married WILLIE CLAY HOULDITCH.

216. **ANDREW JACKSON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 27 Feb 1946 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Georgia Florence on 11 Nov 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Andrew Jackson Smitherman and Georgia Florence had the following children:

- i. SALLY LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1887 in Alabama. She married TERRY B

Generation 7 (con't)

PERRY.

- ii. MOLLIE B SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1889 in Alabama.
- iii. M C SMITHERMAN was born in May 1891 in Alabama.
- iv. E G SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1895 in Alabama. He died on 03 Jan 1974 in Montgomery County, Alabama. He married SAYDEE DARE HICKS.

217. **EMMA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 May 1868 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 03 May 1946 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married Jasper Newton Childress on 18 Dec 1890 in Chilton County, Alabama.

Jasper Newton Childress and Emma Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ALICE BELL⁸ CHILDRESS.
- ii. ALPHA ANNIE CHILDRESS.
- iii. LENORA CHILDRESS.
- iv. MARY BEVIE CHILDRESS.
- v. EMERENE CHILDRESS.
- vi. EVIE CHILDRESS.

218. **JACKSON MARION⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1857 in Alabama. He died about 1926. He married Alice Victoria Hicks on 15 Jan 1879 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born about 1859. She died about 1912.

Jackson Marion Smitherman and Alice Victoria Hicks had the following children:

- 430. i. RANDLE WILLIAM⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1879. He died on 13 Nov 1959 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married BEULAH M. She was born on 12 Dec 1881. She died in Jan 1974 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.
- 431. ii. WILLIS H SMITHERMAN was born about 1881. He married IDA.

219. **SARAH⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jun 1853 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 14 Apr 1881 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married William Jasper Jackson on 18 Aug 1871 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 10 May 1850. He died on 19 Mar 1943.

William Jasper Jackson and Sarah Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DAVID RANDALL⁸ JACKSON.
- ii. LILLIAN ELIZABETH JACKSON.
- iii. MARY JACKSON.
- iv. ALLEN JACKSON.
- v. ALPHA FLORENCE JACKSON.

Generation 7 (con't)

220. **MARGARET MAHALA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1860 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 07 Jul 1939 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married James W Hodgens, son of Thomas Jefferson Hodgens and Elizabeth Hubbard on 06 Oct 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 31 Mar 1854 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 07 Jul 1924 in Chilton County, Alabama.

James W Hodgens and Margaret Mahala Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DORA ROBERTA⁸ HODGENS.
- ii. CLAUD RALEIGH HODGENS.

221. **JASPER FRANKLIN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jan 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 25 Jul 1948 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married Jenorah Paretine Hicks, daughter of John H Hicks and Martha Ann Lenoir on 11 Dec 1891 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in 1868. She died in 1901.

Notes for Jasper Franklin Smitherman:
Also known as Frank

Notes for Jenorah Paretine Hicks:
Also known as Jenny

Jasper Franklin Smitherman and Jenorah Paretine Hicks had the following children:

- 432. i. HERBERT COLUMBUS⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1894. He died in 1979. He married MARY ANN CHILDRESS.
- ii. HORACE SMITHERMAN was born in May 1896.
- iii. FANNIE SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1898.

222. **COLUMBUS MONROE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Nov 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 02 Jan 1956 in Perry County, Alabama. He married Effie Lenora Fulgham on 09 Nov 1893 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 07 Mar 1877. She died on 15 May 1971 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Columbus Monroe Smitherman and Effie Lenora Fulgham had the following children:

- i. GRADY AMBROSE⁸ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. VIRGIL SMITHERMAN.
- iii. BESSIE G SMITHERMAN.
- iv. VERDA LEE SMITHERMAN.
- v. COY MYRA SMITHERMAN.
- 433. vi. GUY MAURICE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1911. He died on 25 Sep 1983. He married EUNICE HENDERSON.
- 434. vii. GLENN MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jan 1917 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 14 Dec 1999 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married HELEN HICKS. She was born on 20 Mar 1919. She died on 28 Aug 2011 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama.

Generation 7 (con't)

223. **D LUTHER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1868 in Alabama. He died on 30 Mar 1908. He married Ada Obratine Smitherman, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Amanda H Davenport on 17 Mar 1904. She was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Siluria, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

D Luther Smitherman and Ada Obratine Smitherman had the following children:

- 435. i. **ESSIE DELENE⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 May 1906 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 24 Oct 1984 in Shelby County, Alabama. She married Jessie Vernon on 25 Dec 1923 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- ii. **ROBERT LUTHER SMITHERMAN** was born about 1908.

224. **DOCTOR BROWN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jan 1855. He died in Jul 1934. He married **RACHEL NARCISSUS FITTS**. She was born about 1854.

Doctor Brown Smitherman and Rachel Narcissus Fitts had the following children:

- i. **RHODA L⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1897.
- ii. **VERNON P SMITHERMAN** was born about 1899.
- iii. **ESSIE B SMITHERMAN** was born about 1891.
- 436. iv. **ROY C SMITHERMAN** was born about 1894. He married CLARA J WALLACE. She was born about 1896.
- v. **LOWELL C SMITHERMAN** was born about 1899.

225. **VICTOR A⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jan 1863. He died before 1920. He married **SARA JANE MILLER**. She was born in Mar 1865.

Victor A Smitherman and Sara Jane Miller had the following children:

- 437. i. **DAVID MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Jul 1888. He married CORA LEE WINTER. She was born on 04 May 1903. She died on 11 Mar 1994 in Mississippi.
- ii. **DYLAN SMITHERMAN** was born in Sep 1890.
- iii. **MAGGIE SMITHERMAN** was born in Apr 1893.
- iv. **LUCINDA SMITHERMAN** was born in Feb 1896.
- 438. v. **LAVERT SMITHERMAN** was born about 1896. He married CHARLSIE.
- 439. vi. **EDWIN GUY SMITHERMAN** was born on 16 Mar 1904 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1988 in Leachville, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. He married BESSIE DUDA. She was born on 06 Jun 1907 in Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2003 in Bruceton, Carroll, Tennessee, USA.
- vii. **LUTHER SMITHERMAN** was born about 1908.

226. **JOEL WHEELER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jul 1888 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc,

Generation 7 (con't)

Mississippi, USA. He died in Jun 1981. He married **MYRTLE LEE HOLDITCH**. She was born about 1895. She died in 1981.

Joel Wheeler Smitherman and Myrtle Lee Holditch had the following children:

- 440. i. **JOEL TRACY⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 Jun 1913 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1993 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married **MIRIAM CLAY**. She was born on 02 Nov 1926. She died in May 1998 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.
- 441. ii. **MARVIN JESSE SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Sep 1914. He died on 04 Jan 2002. He married **VIRGINIA SMITH**. She was born on 24 Jul 1924. She died on 27 Apr 2012 in Booneville, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.
- iii. **LOUISE SMITHERMAN** was born on 19 Oct 1916. She died on 05 Jun 2002. She married **UNKNOWN GOODE**.
- iv. **ONICE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1919.
- v. **JAMES RAYBURN SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Jul 1920 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 15 Oct 2009 in Harmony, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married **DORIS VAN BUSKIRK**. She was born on 21 Nov 1930 in Lee County, Mississippi. She died on 24 Feb 2010 in Harmony, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.
- 442. vi. **JOEL WHEELER SMITHERMAN JR** was born about 1923. He married **MIRIAM CLAY**. She was born on 02 Nov 1926. She died in May 1998 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.

227. **DANIEL JAMES FRANKLIN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Dec 1870 in Mississippi. He died on 28 Jul 1909 in Frost, Navarro, Texas. He married **LILLIE NORA GREEN**. She was born on 04 Dec 1884 in Texas. She died on 12 Feb 1966.

Daniel James Franklin Smitherman and Lillie Nora Green had the following children:

- 443. i. **EDWIN FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Mar 1909 in Frost, Texas. He died on 25 Nov 1986 in Ft Worth, Texas. He married Loma Beatrice Tantzen, daughter of Louis Tantzen and Lottie on 04 Aug 1929. She was born on 21 Jun 1913 in Rodney, Texas. She died on 04 Jul 1981 in Ft Worth, Texas.
- 444. ii. **ELDRIDGE LEE SMITHERMAN** was born on 30 Jan 1906 in Mississippi. He died on 14 Dec 1967 in Orange County, Texas. He married **JEWEL LAVERA HALEY**. She was born on 26 Jun 1906. She died on 10 Apr 1992 in Orange County, Texas.
- iii. **ETHEL SMITHERMAN** was born in 1904 in Mississippi.

228. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Nov 1845 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 07 Nov 1889 in Claiborne, Louisiana, USA. She married Henry Clay Jones on 05 Oct 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 05 Aug 1844 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 29 Feb 1920 in Union, Arkansas, USA.

Henry Clay Jones and Martha Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES C⁸ JONES**.
- ii. **ROSE JONES**.
- iii. **MINNIE S JONES**.

Generation 7 (con't)

iv. GRANDERSON MONROE JONES.

v. OSCAR JONES.

vi. MAGGIE L JONES.

229. **SUSAN ADALINE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Dec 1847 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 12 May 1911 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married **NOAH WORTH FOSHEE**. He was born on 28 Oct 1847 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 07 Oct 1888 in Chilton County, Alabama.

Noah Worth Foshee and Susan Adaline Smitherman had the following children:

i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁸ FOSHEE.

ii. FRANCES KAY FOSHEE.

iii. HILLARD J FOSHEE.

iv. WHEELER DAVID FOSHEE.

v. CALHOUN MCKLEROY FOSHEE.

230. **JASPER T⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Dec 1854 in Alabama. He died on 07 Sep 1905 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married Malonia Rasberry, daughter of James Rasberry and Irene Hayes about 1874. She was born on 15 Feb 1851 in Alabama. She died on 20 Feb 1911.

Jasper T Smitherman and Malonia Rasberry had the following children:

i. DOVIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1875. She married GEORGE W JONES.

ii. JOSEPH ALFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Nov 1877 in Alabama. He died on 01 Oct 1920 in Alabama.

445. iii. THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born about 1879. He married MINNIE P SEWELL.

iv. MARY L SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1881.

v. GRANDERSON SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1885 in Alabama. He died on 07 Oct 1907 in Alabama.

446. vi. ROBERT HEARON SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1887. He married IVY L STEPHENS.

vii. JEFF DAVIS SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1895.

231. **DANIEL⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1857 in Alabama. He died on 12 Dec 1928 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He married **FRANCIS LUCINDA JAMES**.

Daniel Smitherman and Francis Lucinda James had the following children:

i. CHARLES HARDIN⁸ SMITHERMAN.

ii. PEARL SMITHERMAN.

Generation 7 (con't)

232. **ALICE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Mar 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 11 Aug 1898 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married (1) **G W RASBERRY** on 08 Dec 1881 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married (2) **WILLIAM M WILSON** on 15 Nov 1885 in Chilton County, Alabama.

William M Wilson and Alice Smitherman had the following children:

- i. INEZ⁸ WILSON.
- ii. MARVIN H WILSON.
- iii. CHARLIE L WILSON.
- iv. WILL SMITHERMAN WILSON.

233. **EDWARD⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Mar 1865 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 16 Apr 1939 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married (1) **MARY HICKS** on 06 Dec 1895 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Edward Smitherman and Mary Hicks had the following children:

- i. HENRY B⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1916.
- ii. WILLIAM EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born about 1918.

Edward Smitherman and Unknown had the following child:

- iii. JOE SMITHERMAN was born about 1893.

234. **WILLIAM PRESTLEY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Dec 1856 in Alabama. He died on 06 Mar 1913 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married Tabitha Jane Rhodes on 06 Dec 1877 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born in Mar 1852.

William Prestley Smitherman and Tabitha Jane Rhodes had the following children:

- i. EDWARD⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1878.
- ii. MARTHA JANE SMITHERMAN was born about 1880.
- iii. JAMES SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1885.
- iv. SUSAN SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1889.

235. **LAVINIA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Nov 1857. She died on 03 May 1926 in Chilton, Alabama. She married Monroe Jackson Cleckler on 06 Dec 1877.

Monroe Jackson Cleckler and Lavinia Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ANDREW⁸ CLECKLER.
- ii. MONROE JACKSON CLECKLER.
- iii. MARY CLECKLER.
- iv. HENRY CLECKLER.

Generation 7 (con't)

- v. NANCY CLECKLER.
- vi. DELLA CLECKLER.
- vii. WILLIAM CLECKLER.
- viii. SUSIE M CLECKLER.
- ix. GEORGE CLECKLER.

236. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew J⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1878 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died on 07 May 1943 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married **ELIZABETH VINES**. She was born in 1881. She died in 1962.

George Washington Smitherman and Elizabeth Vines had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE⁸ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. MAGGIE SMITHERMAN.
- iii. JACK SMITHERMAN.
- iv. ISIAH SMITHERMAN.
- v. LUTHER SMITHERMAN.
- vi. NETTIE SMITHERMAN.
- vii. OLIE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1913 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Oct 1943 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama.
- viii. CURTIS SMITHERMAN.
- ix. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN.

238. **ZEBIDEE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 May 1859. He died on 17 Aug 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Matilda Scott on 13 Dec 1883 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in Apr 1864 in Alabama.

Zebidee Smitherman and Matilda Scott had the following children:

- 448. i. MILLARD FILMORE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1888 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 08 Jun 1968 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama. He married Ivy SCOTT.
- ii. PEARL SMITHERMAN was born in May 1897.

239. **DAVID JESSE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 23 Mar 1954 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Mary Jackson on 24 Jan 1897 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born in 1876 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in Feb 1936 in Bibb County, Alabama.

David Jesse Smitherman and Mary Jackson had the following children:

- i. HETTIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Aug 1899.

Generation 7 (con't)

- 449. ii. SANFORD M SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1901 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 10 Mar 1980 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married AMERICA JANE SCOTT. She was born on 26 May 1903 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 29 Jul 1972 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.
- iii. TABBIE SMITHERMAN was born in 1904.
- iv. LILLIE A SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1906 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 10 Apr 1963 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- v. JESSE JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Aug 1919 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 10 Dec 1993 in Bibb County, Alabama.

240. **WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Sep 1875 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 04 Nov 1924 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **SUSAN BRASWELL**.

William Edward Smitherman and Susan Braswell had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM C⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1904 in Alabama.
- ii. CALLIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1906 in Alabama.
- iii. GROVER SMITHERMAN was born on 03 May 1910 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died on 27 Jun 1937 in Chilton County, Alabama.
- iv. DOYLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1913 in Alabama.
- v. ALLIE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1915 in Alabama.
- vi. LESLIE D SMITHERMAN was born about 1921.

241. **JOSEPH MADISON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Oct 1880. He died on 23 Jan 1939. He married **DAISY MAE JONES**. She was born on 27 Jan 1884. She died on 15 Jan 1922.

Joseph Madison Smitherman and Daisy Mae Jones had the following children:

- i. RELIUS B⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1905.
- ii. WYNONA A SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1911. She died on 13 May 1984. She married JOSEPH ATCHISON.

450. iii. LUTHER M SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Jul 1917. He died on 03 Nov 1999. He married MYRTICE POSEY. She was born on 27 Jun 1920. She died on 08 Nov 1976.

242. **ADA OBRATINE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Siluria, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married (1) **LEVI SMITHERMAN**, son of Alford Smitherman and Frances J Wallace on 29 Dec 1892. He was born in May 1874. He died about 1908 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married (2) **D LUTHER SMITHERMAN**, son of Rolley Smitherman and Mary Fitts on 17 Mar 1904. He was born about 1868 in Alabama. He died on 30 Mar 1908. She married **WILLIAM C PRATT**.

Levi Smitherman and Ada Obratine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH MADISON⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1896.

Generation 7 (con't)

- 676. ii. JESSE MARVIN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1899. He died in Mar 1980 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married SUSIE ARDELL PAYNE. She was born on 15 Jun 1902. She died in Feb 1976.
- 677. iii. ADA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1901 in Alabama. She died on 17 Nov 2003 in Thorsby, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married HARVEY GLASSCOCK.

D Luther Smitherman and Ada Obratine Smitherman had the following children:

- 435. i. ESSIE DELENE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 May 1906 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 24 Oct 1984 in Shelby County, Alabama. She married Jessie Vernon on 25 Dec 1923 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- ii. ROBERT LUTHER SMITHERMAN was born about 1908.

William C Pratt and Ada Obratine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HARVEY J⁸ PRATT was born about 1917.
- ii. JUANITA PRATT was born about 1919.
- iii. WILDA S PRATT was born about 1922.

- 243. **GABRIELLA DELLA⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Mar 1864 in Alabama. She died on 16 Jan 1915. She married **JOSEPH LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 21 Oct 1867. He died on 11 Jul 1945.

Joseph Lafayette Smitherman and Gabriella Della Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born about 1898 in Alabama.
- 425. ii. CLIFTON THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born about 1900 in Alabama. He married MINNIE L. She was born about 1906.
- iii. OLLIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1902 in Alabama.
- iv. ANDIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903 in Alabama.
- v. ETHEL SMITHERMAN was born about 1905 in Alabama.
- vi. ARTHUR SMITHERMAN was born about 1908 in Alabama.

- 244. **SANFORD M⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1868. He married Ida E about 1890. She was born in Oct 1873.

Sanford M Smitherman and Ida E had the following children:

- i. GRANDER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1892 in Alabama.
- ii. ESSIE SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1896 in Alabama.
- iii. DEWEY SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1898 in Alabama.
- iv. RUBIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1905 in Alabama.
- v. PAUL SMITHERMAN was born about 1907 in Mississippi.

Generation 7 (con't)

245. **THOMAS DECATUR⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Aug 1870. He died on 08 Dec 1926. He married **ANNA J GIBSON**. She was born on 13 May 1871. She died on 19 Jul 1911.

Thomas Decatur Smitherman and Anna J Gibson had the following children:

- i. LIZZIE M⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in 1890.
 - ii. JOSEPH SMITHERMAN was born in 1891.
 - iii. DORIE SMITHERMAN was born in 1893.
 - iv. ETHEL SMITHERMAN was born in 1895.
455. v. AUGIE B SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Aug 1897. He died on 29 May 1943. He married ADA E GRAY. She was born on 16 Sep 1893. She died on 26 Sep 1968.
- vi. MALCUM SMITHERMAN was born about 1900.
 - vii. JESSIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903.
 - viii. ESSIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903.
 - ix. HUBBARD SMITHERMAN was born about 1905.
 - x. LESSIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1907.
 - xi. BESSIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1909.

246. **ALEXANDER⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1874 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died in Nov 1925 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married (1) **REBECCA ELIZABETH CRUMPTON**, daughter of Christopher Columbus Crumpton and Sarah Frances Smitherman on 04 Dec 1894 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born on 17 Sep 1877 in Alabama. She died on 29 Jun 1907 in Chilton County, Alabama. He married **ANNA ROBINSON**. She was born on 30 May 1892 in Alabama. She died on 23 Jul 1927 in Chilton County, Alabama.

Alexander Smitherman and Rebecca Elizabeth Crumpton had the following children:

456. i. RUDOLPH STRIDER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1895 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died on 05 Oct 1960 in Fulton, Georgia. He married Kate Mabel Robinson on 17 May 1913.
- ii. E PAROE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1898. She died on 13 Jun 1899.
 - iii. CLEO R SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1900. She died on 11 Aug 1903.

247. **WILLIAMSON A⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Aug 1836 in Virginia. He died on 26 Jan 1917 in Polk County, Arkansas. He married Isadore A Dils, daughter of Joseph Dils and Sophonia on 24 Dec 1861. She was born in Aug 1840 in West Virginia. She died on 02 Feb 1917 in Polk County, Arkansas.

Williamson A Smitherman and Isadore A Dils had the following children:

457. i. GEORGE L⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Dec 1862 in Virginia. He died on 04 Dec 1941 in Los Angeles, California. He married Millie Etty Baker, daughter of Peter Baker and Maria Hill on 11 Oct 1884. She was born on 16 Mar 1864 in Ohio. She

Generation 7 (con't)

died on 24 Mar 1935 in Speedwill, St Clair, Missouri.

- 458. ii. IDA V SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Mar 1864 in Wood County, West Virginia. She died on 13 Aug 1953 in Washington Township, Lafayette County, Missouri. She married (1) THOMAS JENNINGS, son of James Henry Jennings and Elizabeth Wigle Robinson on 14 Dec 1882 in Higginsville, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He was born in 1855 in West Virginia. He died on 28 Oct 1915 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She married (2) JOHN THOMAS SILER on 22 Apr 1917 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He was born on 09 Apr 1849 in Berkeley County, Virginia. He died on 22 Apr 1929 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA.
- iii. EMMA SMITHERMAN was born about 1872 in Missouri.
- iv. ORA L SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1879 in Missouri. She married Homer E Daniel on 05 Aug 1898 in Bates County, Missouri. He was born in Dec 1872 in Illinois.

248. **ANNIE H⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1841. She married John Milton Hackley on 15 Dec 1874. He was born about 1844.

John Milton Hackley and Annie H Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LULU⁸ HACKLEY.
- ii. HATTIE HACKLEY.

249. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1843. She died in 1864 in Sadorus, Champaign, Illinois, USA. She married William Henry Seffins on 06 Nov 1862.

William Henry Seffins and Mary Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM DAVID⁸ SEFFINS was born on 23 Jul 1864 in Sadorus, Champaign, Illinois, USA.

250. **JOHN SAMUEL⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Sep 1849. He died on 31 Dec 1886. He married Elizabeth Hackley on 20 Aug 1869 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA.

John Samuel Smitherman and Elizabeth Hackley had the following children:

- 459. i. EARL HARDIN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Apr 1870 in Saline County, Missouri. He died on 19 Sep 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He married JANE. He married FANNY DOWLER.
- ii. FLOYD J SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1875 in Missouri. He died on 16 Dec 1937 in Jackson County, Missouri. He married MINNIE O.
- 460. iii. WILLIAMSON ALEXANDER SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1878 in Missouri. He died on 05 Nov 1959 in San Diego, California, USA. He married NELLIE M. She was born about 1884.
- iv. JOHN SAMUEL SMITHERMAN was born about 1881. He married LOTTIE LEE. She was born on 05 Feb 1890 in Atchison, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1957 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

251. **JAMES MONROE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Aug 1851 in West Virginia. He died on 05 Jun 1930 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He married **SARAH VIRGINIA REED**. She

Generation 7 (con't)

was born about 1865 in Missouri.

James Monroe Smitherman and Sarah Virginia Reed had the following children:

- 461. i. HARRY LESTER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Missouri. He died in May 1963. He married Sarah Pauline White on 25 Apr 1917 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She was born about 1898.
- ii. GLADYS BLANCHE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1898 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1961 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA. She married Harvey Melton Cartwright in 1929. He was born on 28 Jan 1899 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1975 in Tampa, Hillsborough, Florida, USA.
- iii. LEROY SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jun 1906 in Chapel Hill, Lafayette, Missouri USA. He died on 08 Nov 1993 in Lexington, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He married Mary Letitia Bascom in Nov 1928 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 May 1904 in Oklahoma. She died on 16 Oct 1999 in Burke, Fairfax, Virginia, USA.

252. **JAMES MONROE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Nov 1857 in Wood County, West Virginia. He died on 23 Mar 1913. He married Lois Martha Wilson on 25 Aug 1878 in West Virginia. She was born on 30 Nov 1854 in Ohio. She died on 07 Apr 1935.

James Monroe Smitherman and Lois Martha Wilson had the following children:

- 462. i. EVERETT EDWARD⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jun 1874 in Virginia. He married Mable Coldwell on 19 Jan 1901.
- 463. ii. GEORGE WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born on 27 May 1883 in Bloomington, McLean, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA. He married ADA MYRTLE STONE. She was born in 1886. She died in 1936.
- iii. GAY SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1883 in Illinois.
- iv. DORA SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1885 in Nebraska.
- v. NINA SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1888 in Nebraska.
- vi. NORA SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1889 in Nebraska. She died on 02 Feb 1951. She married John Romerman on 15 Oct 1923.
- vii. LEROY SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1897 in Kansas. He married MAUDIA.
- viii. JOE W SMITHERMAN was born about 1899.

253. **SAMUEL GEORGE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 May 1860 in Wood County, West Virginia. He died on 21 Jan 1923 in Johnson County, Kansas. He married Annie Laura Haislip, daughter of William A Haislip and Rachel C Romine on 19 Oct 1890 in Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia, USA. She was born on 01 Nov 1859. She died in 1956.

Samuel George Smitherman and Annie Laura Haislip had the following child:

- i. VERA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1899 in Iowa.

254. **BENJAMIN F⁷ SMITHERMAN** (William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1849. He married (1) **LUCINDA J LOWERS** on 23 Dec 1869 in Wood County, Virginia. He married **MARY A SONGER**. She was born on 07 Nov 1843 in

Generation 7 (con't)

Illinois. She died on 01 Jun 1932 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA.

Benjamin F Smitherman and Lucinda J Lowers had the following children:

- 464. i. CORA BELLE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Sep 1870 in West Virginia. She died on 19 May 1951 in Los Angeles, California. She married Douglas Grant Harris on 02 Oct 1894.
- ii. ELLA SMITHERMAN was born about 1872 in West Virginia.
- 465. iii. HALLIE EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Nov 1872 in Maysville, Grant, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1962 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Lula A Story, daughter of Austin Story and Lucinda Brinkley on 12 Jan 1898 in Fredonia, Wilson, Kansas, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1884 in Wilson County, Kansas. She died on 05 Jan 1961 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.
- 466. iv. WILLIAM FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Dec 1874 in West Virginia. He died on 05 Mar 1958 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. He married RHODA HARVEY. She was born on 30 Nov 1877. She died on 06 Apr 1967.
- v. CHARLES SMITHERMAN was born about 1878 in West Virginia.
- vi. HERMAN SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1880 in West Virginia.

Benjamin F Smitherman and Mary A Songer had the following child:

- 467. vii. ALBERT ROY SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Sep 1884 in Grundy County, Missouri. He died on 03 Dec 1959 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He married Pearl Kincannon, daughter of Walter J Kincannon and Liza H on 26 May 1907 in Garland, Arkansas, USA.

- 255. **JOHN T⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 May 1865 in Lubeck, Wood, West Virginia, USA. He died on 09 Oct 1951 in Vienna, West Virginia. He married **ARIZONA BEABOUT**. She was born on 12 Feb 1866 in Wood County, West Virginia. She died on 11 Mar 1950 in Vienna, Wood, West Virginia, USA.

John T Smitherman and Arizona Beabout had the following child:

- i. NORMA LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jul 1898 in Wood County, West Virginia.

- 257. **JOHN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Margaret⁶ Latham, Catherine⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1840. He married **MARY LATHAM**. She was born about 1839 in Alabama.

John Smitherman and Mary Latham had the following children:

- 426. i. MARIAN JACKSON FILLMORE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 20 Apr 1957 in Mannsville, Johnston, Oklahoma, USA. He married SUDIE EMMA BURLESON. She was born on 26 Nov 1865 in Lee County, Mississippi. She died on 04 Feb 1951 in Hugo, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA.
- ii. EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born about 1865.
- iii. ALPHA L SMITHERMAN was born about 1867 in Alabama.
- iv. MARY SMITHERMAN was born about 1869 in Alabama.
- v. DODIE S SMITHERMAN was born about 1870 in Alabama.

Generation 7 (con't)

- vi. MINNIE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1872 in Alabama.
- vii. WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born about 1874 in Mississippi.
- viii. NELLIE B SMITHERMAN was born about 1877 in Mississippi.
- ix. VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1880 in Mississippi.

258. **NANCY ANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Margaret⁶ Latham, Catherine⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Nov 1834. She died on 20 Nov 1887. She married David Benson Jones, son of Eliah Jones and Massina Smitherman on 30 Jan 1862. He was born in 1826 in Georgia. He died in 1900.

David Benson Jones and Nancy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ANN⁷ JONES was born about 1858 in Alabama.
- ii. ELLIS JONES was born about 1864 in Alabama.
- iii. BAILOR JONES was born about 1868 in Alabama.
- iv. WILLIE JONES was born about 1874 in Alabama.

259. **JESSE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Margaret⁶ Latham, Catherine⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1844. He married **REBECCA CALDWELL**.

Jesse Smitherman and Rebecca Caldwell had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in 1869.
- ii. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born in 1871.
- iii. ANDREW COLUMBUS SMITHERMAN was born in 1873.

470. iv. SAMUEL NEWTON SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jan 1874. He married BESSIE.

- v. HENRY OLIVER SMITHERMAN was born in 1878.

260. **CATHERINE⁷ LAWLEY** (Polly⁶ Latham, Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Unknown). She married **UNKNOWN CALDWELL**.

Unknown Caldwell and Catherine Lawley had the following children:

- i. REBECCA⁸ CALDWELL.
- ii. LAVINIA CALDWELL.
- iii. COLUMBUS CALDWELL.
- iv. ELIZABETH CALDWELL.
- v. JAMES CALDWELL.

261. **DELILAH⁷ LAWLEY** (Polly⁶ Latham, Catherine⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1822. She married John M Smitherman, son of Thomas Smitherman Jr. and Elizabeth Lowdermilk on 18 Jan 1840 in Bibb

Generation 7 (con't)

County, Alabama. He was born about 1818 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 27 Apr 1883 in Bibb County, Alabama.

John M Smitherman and Delilah Lawley had the following children:

- i. MARY⁷ SMITHERMAN was born about 1842.
- ii. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born about 1843.
- iii. PHEREBY SMITHERMAN was born about 1845. She married HENRY LONGCRIER.
- 203. iv. ALFORD SMITHERMAN was born in Apr 1847 in Alabama. He died on 15 Jun 1907. He married (1) FRANCES J WALLACE on 11 Sep 1868 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 12 Jun 1849. She died on 10 Oct 1891. He married (2) MARY HESTER about 1888. She was born in Jun 1857.
- v. LUCY ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1855.
- vi. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born about 1855. She married STERNE GRANVILLE WHATLEY. He was born about 1852 in Alabama.

Notes for Elizabeth Smitherman:

Also Known As: Betsy

- 204. vii. JAMES P SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1850 in Alabama. He died on 24 Aug 1924. He married MARTHA WALLACE. She was born in 1855. She died in 1885. He married MARGARET FANCHER.
- viii. MARTHA SMITHERMAN.

267. **REBECCA JANE⁷ GARDNER** (Matilda⁶ Tucker, Elizabeth⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1840 in North Carolina. She married Robert Ducalion Allen Smitherman, son of Andrew Smitherman and Ruthy Wilson on 30 Nov 1848 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born in Mar 1830 in Alabama. He died on 03 Jan 1864.

Robert Ducalion Allen Smitherman and Rebecca Jane Gardner had the following children:

- 478. i. JAMES GOODMAN⁷ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Aug 1849 in Alabama. He died on 29 Sep 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married MARGARET PAROLEE COX. She was born in Feb 1847 in Alabama. She died on 22 May 1923 in Chilton County, Alabama.
- 479. ii. ANDREW LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1850 in Alabama. He married LULA A. She was born in Jul 1873. He married REBECCA LURANIE HEATH.
- 480. iii. MARIAH PAROLEE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1854 in Alabama. She died on 28 Mar 1937 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married Henry Clay Bearden on 27 Nov 1873 in Chilton County, Alabama. He was born in Apr 1852 in Alabama.
- 481. iv. EMIRA LOUANN SMITHERMAN was born in 1857 in Alabama. She died in 1933 in Billingsley, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married ELIJAH BEARDEN. He was born in 1855. He died in Mar 1927 in Chilton County, Alabama.
- 482. v. MINERVA ALICE SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1858 in Alabama. She married James McCammon Ferguson on 03 Nov 1876 in Chilton County, Alabama. He was born in Jan 1853.

Generation 7 (con't)

483. vi. JOEL M SMITHERMAN was born about 1859 in Alabama. He married MARY L CAMPBELL. She was born in Dec 1859.

vii. ROBERT SMITHERMAN was born about 1865 in Alabama.

268. **ANDREW M⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jan 1856. He died on 22 Apr 1884. He married Rose Ann Milam, daughter of Newton C Milam and Sarah E Horton on 08 Mar 1877 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 03 Apr 1857 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in 1915.

Andrew M Smitherman and Rose Ann Milam had the following children:

i. SARENA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1878.

484. ii. RUEBEN SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Feb 1879. He died on 27 Aug 1947. He married CLARA SEWELL. She was born on 15 Jun 1899. She died on 30 Jan 1984. He married LILLIE.

485. iii. ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Oct 1879. He died on 14 Jan 1979. He married (1) QUINT CUMMINGS on 22 Dec 1901. She was born about 1883. He married KATE SMITH.

iv. JOSHUA SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jun 1883. He died in Aug 1967 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.

v. LILLIAN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1884. She died on 29 Oct 1934. She married VIRGIL WHATLEY.

269. **WILLIAM WILEY⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jul 1858 in Mississippi. He died on 18 Nov 1933 in Robertson County, Texas. He married **MARTHA ANN WRIGHT**. She was born on 31 Jan 1855. She died on 11 Feb 1911. He married **ADA McDONALD**. She was born on 30 Mar 1878 in Texas. She died on 24 Dec 1961 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA.

William Wiley Smitherman and Martha Ann Wright had the following children:

486. i. NEWELL DAVID⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Apr 1883 in Wilson County, Texas. He died on 25 Apr 1974 in Hearne, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married ARTIS G BURKHALTER. She was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Georgia. She died on 30 Nov 1960 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA.

487. ii. WILFORD CLEVELAND SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jan 1885 in Texas. He died on 18 May 1949 in Marlin, Falls, Texas, USA. He married LUCY BURKHALTER. She was born about 1888 in Georgia. She died on 25 Apr 1962 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.

488. iii. LUCIOUS BRANT SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Oct 1889 in Gonzales County, Texas. He died on 03 May 1960 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He married LYDIA A YOUNG. She was born on 20 Aug 1893 in Freestone County, Texas. She died on 25 Nov 1973 in Rockdale, Milam, Texas, USA.

270. **SARAH FRANCES⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Sep 1861 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 05 Nov 1946 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married **CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CRUMPTON**. He was born on 26 Jul 1853 in Alabama. He died on 27 Oct 1937 in Chilton County, Alabama.

Christopher Columbus Crumpton and Sarah Frances Smitherman had the following children:

Generation 7 (con't)

489. i. REBECCA ELIZABETH⁸ CRUMPTON was born on 17 Sep 1877 in Alabama. She died on 29 Jun 1907 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married Alexander Smitherman, son of Joseph Smitherman and Mary J Hubbard on 04 Dec 1894 in Chilton County, Alabama. He was born in Feb 1874 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died in Nov 1925 in Chilton County, Alabama.
- ii. JOHN L CRUMPTON.
- iii. JAMES PINKNEY CRUMPTON.
- iv. WILLIE M CRUMPTON.

271. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ SMITHERMAN** (James Pinkney⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1867 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died in Jun 1891 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married **JAMES MONROE NIX**.

James Monroe Nix and Mary Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:

- i. HATTIE MAE⁸ NIX was born on 21 Apr 1891. She died on 17 Apr 1966.

272. **SAMUEL⁷ GRAVES** (Mary⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Aug 1825 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He died on 20 Mar 1880 in Clay County, Indiana. He married **MARY M STEED**. She was born on 12 Oct 1829. She died on 16 Feb 1879 in Clay County, Indiana.

Samuel Graves and Mary M Steed had the following children:

- i. ISHAM⁸ GRAVES was born on 18 Mar 1856 in Clay County, Indiana. He died on 21 May 1917. He married CATHERINE MATHEWS. He married (2) VINA SHAFFER on 27 Aug 1893 in Clay County, Indiana.
- ii. CYNTHIA GRAVES was born about 1858 in Clay County, Indiana.
- iii. MELISSA GRAVES was born about 1860 in Clay County, Indiana.
- iv. RHODA GRAVES was born about 1863 in Clay County, Indiana.
- v. LAURA GRAVES was born about 1864 in Clay County, Indiana.
- vi. JOHN GRAVES was born about 1866 in Clay County, Indiana.
- vii. BENJAMIN GRAVES was born about 1868 in Clay County, Indiana.
- viii. JESSE GRAVES was born about 1868 in Clay County, Indiana.

273. **LOUISA EUNICE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Feb 1851 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 18 Apr 1930 in Ramseur, Randolph County, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM HENRY WATKINS**.

William Henry Watkins and Louisa Eunice Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ETTA FLORENCE⁸ WATKINS was born on 07 Nov 1874 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 05 May 1947 in Asheboro, North Carolina. She married I FLETCHER CRAVEN.
- ii. JESSE CLARENCE WATKINS was born on 29 Apr 1870 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. He died on 22 Apr 1925 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. WILLIAM HENRY WATKINS JR was born on 29 Jan 1878 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. He died on 07 Jan 1963 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. He married ALICE.
- iv. ERNEST CULPEPER WATKINS was born about 1879 in Randolph County, North Carolina. He died on 19 Oct 1931 in Randolph County, North Carolina.

274. **SAMUEL JONES⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Oct 1854 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. He died on 17 Jun 1915 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. He married **TAMER JANE MONROE**. She was born on 10 Mar 1856 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 21 Aug 1926 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC.

Samuel Jones Smitherman and Tamer Jane Monroe had the following children:

- 490. i. MINNIE MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 May 1875 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 06 Aug 1939. She married (1) SAMES THOMAS EWING in 1916 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married RUFUS O FRYE.
- ii. INA L SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jan 1877 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 22 Jan 1963. She married WILLIAM RICHARD ROYAL.
- 491. iii. ALICE L SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Oct 1878 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. She died on 08 Nov 1921 in Charlotte, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM M TAFT.
- 492. iv. JESSIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Sep 1880 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. She died on 22 Sep 1973 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. She married FRANK HURLEY.
- 493. v. CARRIE MAUDE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Oct 1882 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 09 May 1946 in Charlotte, North Carolina. She married JAMES CARSON HURLEY.
- 494. vi. LETA LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Sep 1884 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 29 Mar 1968 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM LEE TROTTER. He was born on 28 Sep 1869. He died on 11 Apr 1940 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.
- vii. WILLIAM HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Aug 1886 in Montgomery County, NC. He died on 24 Jun 1923 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. He married BLENNIE MCINNIS. She was born on 02 May 1893. She died on 17 Jan 1977 in Stanly County, North Carolina.
- 495. viii. WALTER GUY SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Nov 1888 in Montgomery County, NC. He died on 14 Jun 1940 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. He married CALLIE NANCE. She was born on 10 Nov 1890 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. She died on 24 Dec 1968 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC.
- 496. ix. SAMUEL JONES SMITHERMAN JR was born on 07 Jul 1891 in Montgomery County, NC. He died on 24 Jul 1929 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. He married TOMMAE TOMLINSON. She was born on 18 Nov 1893. She died in Jun 1978.
- 497. x. NOAH WINSTON SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1892 in Montgomery County, NC. He died on 20 Oct 1918 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. He married ELIZABETH F TOMLINSON. She was born on 01 Oct 1891 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. She died on 30 Oct 1973 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Generation 7 (con't)

- xi. MARY VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born on 08 May 1895 in Montgomery County, NC. She died in Oct 1973.
- xii. GRACE E SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Dec 1896 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 01 Nov 1969 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married BROWN.

275. **NANCY A⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 May 1858 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 09 May 1922 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married Aaron W E Capel, son of PR Capel on 31 Dec 1878 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He was born about 1855. He died on 16 Mar 1932 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina.

Notes for Nancy A Smitherman:
Also Known As Nannie

Aaron W E Capel and Nancy A Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BLANCHE⁸ CAPEL was born on 28 Apr 1881 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 26 Apr 1958 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married W H COVINGTON.
- ii. AARON LEON CAPEL was born on 22 Feb 1900 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. He died on 12 Nov 1972 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina.
- iii. WILLIAM CLYDE CAPEL was born on 22 Mar 1880 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. He died on 21 Mar 1936 in Rocky Springs, Montgomery County, North Carolina.

276. **JESSE SMITHERMAN⁷ SPENCER** (Nancy Ann⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Feb 1836 in Ashboro, North Carolina. He died on 09 Sep 1904 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He married Henrietta McRae on 20 May 1858 in Montgomery County, North Carolina.

Notes for Jesse Smitherman Spencer:
Raised by his Aunt Hannah Spencer Smitherman and Uncle Jesse Cox Smitherman (his mother's brother)

Jesse was the president of the National Bank of Charlotte NC from 1887 until his death

Jesse Smitherman Spencer and Henrietta McRae had the following children:

- i. MARY F⁸ SPENCER.
- ii. SARAH C SPENCER.
- iii. ANNA SPENCER.
- iv. RUFUS SPENCER.
- v. SAMUEL SPENCER.
- vi. JESSIE M SPENCER.

Generation 7 (con't)

vii. JOHN L SPENCER.

viii. HOPE SPENCER.

277. **JULIA ANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1859. She died about 1898. She married Caleb J Holden on 31 Dec 1879 in Rutherford County, Tennessee. He was born about 1855. He died before 1900.

Caleb J Holden and Julia Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DUDLY⁸ HOLDEN was born in May 1885.
 - 498. ii. JESSIE BELLE HOLDEN was born on 01 Jan 1888 in Clarksville, Johnson, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1986 in Butte, California, USA. She married UNKNOWN HUFFAKER. She married (2) HUBERT GARLAND HARRIS on 18 Jan 1908 in Fourche, Perry, Arkansas, USA.
 - iii. CLARENCE NEWTON HOLDEN was born on 13 Sep 1890 in Arkansas. He died on 18 Mar 1979 in Sacramento, California, USA.
278. **ISAAC NEWTON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Nov 1860 in Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1938 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He married (1) **LULA AUGUSTA TUCKER**, daughter of William E Tucker and Hattie Melinda Cornell between 1910-1920 in Arkansas. She was born on 05 Dec 1878 in Arkansas. She died on 15 Mar 1961. He married (2) **MARTHA E GREEN**, daughter of George Washington Green about 1881. She was born on 30 Dec 1867 in Arkansas. She died on 24 Mar 1903 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA.

Isaac Newton Smitherman and Lula Augusta Tucker had the following children:

- 499. i. SYBIL EARLENE⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jun 1913 in Arkansas. She died on 07 May 2008 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She married FREDERICK LEVY BRUNS. He was born on 25 Jan 1910 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1960 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.
- 500. ii. ISAAC NEWTON SMITHERMAN JR was born on 04 Oct 1914 in Van Buren, Newton, Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 May 1979 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He married HELEN L ERKE. She was born on 21 Sep 1913 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1995 in Texas.

Isaac Newton Smitherman and Martha E Green had the following children:

- 501. iii. MAGGIE LENA SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1886 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 26 May 1958 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA. She married WILLIAM FRANK BAILEY. He was born on 18 Feb 1881 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1958 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.
- 502. iv. EFFIE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jan 1888 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1977 in Braman, Kay, Oklahoma, USA. She married MIRTON RICHARD WEST.
- 503. v. SUSAN LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1892 in Arkansas. She died on 24 Jan 1990 in Los Alamitos, Orange, California, USA. She married Alvin Furrow on 20 Apr 1913 in Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1885 in Mattingly, Breckinridge, Kentucky USA. He died on 11 Jul 1955 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.

Generation 7 (con't)

279. **MARY E⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John D⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1863. She died on 06 Jul 1939 in Montgomery, Alabama. She married **HENRY BEHRENDSEN**. He was born in May 1863 in Germany. He died about 1915 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

Henry Behrendsen and Mary E Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **MARY⁸ BEHRENDSEN** was born on 21 Jan 1894. She died in May 1985 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. She married **HERBERT J WARD**.

280. **NELLIE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas J⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jan 1878. She married **GARDNER**.

Gardner and Nellie Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **MARY OTIS⁸ GARDNER** was born in Aug 1899.

281. **NEWTON HOUSTON⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Aug 1840 in Georgia. He died on 17 Jan 1927 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Ella E Smith on 24 Dec 1874 in Harrison, Texas. She was born on 03 Aug 1856 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1925.

Newton Houston Smitherman and Ella E Smith had the following children:

- 504. i. **DANIEL HOUSTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born on 14 Nov 1875 in Texas. He died on 15 Aug 1969 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married **SARAH ANN REBECCA SMELLEY**. She was born on 05 Jan 1882 in Alabama. She died on 28 Jul 1962 in Harrison, Texas, USA.
- ii. **LUCY CAROLINE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1878 in Texas. She died in 1950.
- iii. **ELIZABETH FRANCES SMITHERMAN** was born about 1879 in Texas. She died in 1964.
- iv. **NANNIE P SMITHERMAN** was born in 1883. She died in 1986.
- v. **MARY SMITHERMAN** was born in 1885. She died in 1971.
- vi. **LORA LOUISE SMITHERMAN** was born in 1888. She died in 1949.
- vii. **EDNA SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Oct 1890 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA.
- viii. **J TISON SMITHERMAN** was born in Nov 1888. J Tison died in Dec 1888 in Gregg, Texas, USA.
- ix. **MCTYER SMITHERMAN** was born on 26 Sep 1896. McTyer died in 1899.

288. **MARGARET PAROLEE⁷ COX** (Rebecca Ann Harriet⁶ Goodwin, Margaret⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1847 in Alabama. She died on 22 May 1923 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married **JAMES GOODMAN SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 26 Aug 1849 in Alabama. He died on 29 Sep 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama.

James Goodman Smitherman and Margaret Parolee Cox had the following children:

- i. **IDA B⁸ SMITHERMAN** was born in Oct 1876 in Alabama.
- 734. ii. **ONSY SMITHERMAN** was born on 24 May 1878 in Alabama. He died on 05 Mar 1944. He married **MAY E**. She was born on 10 Mar 1884. She died on 22 Feb 1957.

Generation 7 (con't)

- iii. ENIE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1878 in Alabama. He married IDA E. She died before 1920.

298. **JAMES GOODMAN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Aug 1849 in Alabama. He died on 29 Sep 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **MARGARET PAROLEE COX**. She was born in Feb 1847 in Alabama. She died on 22 May 1923 in Chilton County, Alabama.

James Goodman Smitherman and Margaret Parolee Cox had the following children:

- i. IDA B⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1876 in Alabama.
- 734. ii. ONSY SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1878 in Alabama. He died on 05 Mar 1944. He married MAY E. She was born on 10 Mar 1884. She died on 22 Feb 1957.
- iii. ENIE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1878 in Alabama. He married IDA E. She died before 1920.

299. **ANDREW LAFAYETTE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Nov 1850 in Alabama. He married **LULA A**. She was born in Jul 1873. He married **REBECCA LURANIE HEATH**.

Andrew Lafayette Smitherman and Lula A had the following child:

- i. FLOSSIE M⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1899. She married E K CHAMBERS.

Andrew Lafayette Smitherman and Rebecca Luranie Heath had the following children:

- ii. HARRIS FLAVE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 May 1885 in Arlington, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 May 1962 in Arlington, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. He married CAMMIE E. She was born on 06 Feb 1885. She died on 15 Mar 1965.
 - iii. WILLIE ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1887 in Wilcox, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1927 in Wilmer, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER BEVERLY.
 - iv. HERK THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Nov 1890 in Arlington, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1941 in Birmingham, Alabama.
300. **MARIAH PAROLEE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Nov 1854 in Alabama. She died on 28 Mar 1937 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married Henry Clay Bearden on 27 Nov 1873 in Chilton County, Alabama. He was born in Apr 1852 in Alabama.

Henry Clay Bearden and Mariah Parolee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LULA⁸ BEARDEN was born about 1875 in Alabama.
- ii. SHEP BEARDEN was born about 1876 in Alabama.
- iii. REUBEN BEARDEN was born in Sep 1878 in Alabama.
- iv. EVA BEARDEN was born in Feb 1880 in Alabama.
- v. MAUDE BEARDEN was born in Oct 1884 in Alabama.
- vi. EUNICE BEARDEN was born in Feb 1888 in Alabama.
- vii. MAY BEARDEN was born in May 1890 in Alabama.

Generation 7 (con't)

viii. JESSIE BEARDEN was born in Mar 1896 in Alabama.

301. **EMIRA LOUANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1857 in Alabama. She died in 1933 in Billingsley, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married **ELIJAH BEARDEN**. He was born in 1855. He died in Mar 1927 in Chilton County, Alabama.

Elijah Bearden and Emira Louann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE⁸ BEARDEN.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER L BEARDEN.
- iii. BENNETT BEARDEN.
- iv. OVIN BEARDEN.
- v. ANNIE M BEARDEN.
- vi. ALICE BEARDEN.

302. **MINERVA ALICE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1858 in Alabama. She married James McCammon Ferguson on 03 Nov 1876 in Chilton County, Alabama. He was born in Jan 1853.

James McCammon Ferguson and Minerva Alice Smitherman had the following children:

- 735. i. COLUMBUS LEON⁸ FERGUSON was born in Sep 1877. He married Decie Ann Smitherman, daughter of James Smitherman and Elizabeth Campbell on 05 Jan 1902 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born on 08 May 1876 in Alabama.
- ii. GENNIE M FERGUSON was born in Feb 1883.
- iii. SAMUEL MCCLURE FERGUSON was born in Aug 1888.
- iv. FANNIE G FERGUSON was born in Jan 1895.
- v. JAMES GOODMAN FERGUSON was born in Oct 1896.
- vi. MAGGIE P FERGUSON was born in Sep 1898.
- vii. ANDREW LAFAYETTE FERGUSON was born in 1900.

303. **JOEL M⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1859 in Alabama. He married **MARY L CAMPBELL**. She was born in Dec 1859.

Joel M Smitherman and Mary L Campbell had the following children:

- 736. i. WILLIAM TRUMAN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Aug 1886. He married ETHEL GRAY.
- ii. CLAUDE M SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1884. He died on 16 Aug 1915 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

304. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Isham Green⁶, Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Mar 1850. He married **ETTA**.

Generation 7 (con't)

Benjamin Franklin Smotherman and Etta had the following child:

- i. ISHAM GREEN⁸ SMOTHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 1882 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford, Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1947 in Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

305. **JOHN WILLIAM CULLOM⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Isham Green⁶, Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Oct 1854.

John William Cullom Smotherman had the following child:

517. i. DANIEL BRIGHT⁸ SMOTHERMAN.
-

Generation 8

308. **WILLIAM JASPER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Oct 1840 in Morgan County, Illinois. He died on 06 Jan 1929 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married Louise Emma Lester, daughter of Jesse Lester on 07 Apr 1863 in Pike County, Illinois. She was born on 10 Dec 1845 in Milton, Pike, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1922 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

William Jasper Smitherman and Louise Emma Lester had the following children:

- 524. i. OTIS⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1864 in Milton, Pike, Illinois, USA. He died in Jan 1939 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married Belle Greathouse, daughter of Unknown Greathouse on 22 Sep 1887 in Pike County, Illinois. She was born in 1866. She died in 1957.
- 525. ii. MATE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Aug 1867 in Illinois. He died in 1951 in Illinois. He married (1) MONTANA GREATHOUSE, daughter of Unknown Greathouse on 12 Dec 1889 in Pike County, Illinois. She was born on 30 Sep 1870. She died on 26 Sep 1906 in Pittsfield, Pike, Illinois, USA. He married (2) MARY E DOUGLAS on 29 Mar 1910 in Pike County, Illinois.
- iii. INEZ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Apr 1875.

309. **JESSE MUNROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1850 in Greene County, Illinois. He married Matilda Elizabeth Barnard, daughter of Alexander Barnard and Cassy on 25 May 1872 in Cass County, Missouri.

Jesse Munroe Smitherman and Matilda Elizabeth Barnard had the following children:

- 526. i. WALTER GORDON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in 1874 in Austin, Cass, Missouri, USA. He married GEORGIA.
- ii. DELIA M SMITHERMAN was born about 1886. She married ALBERT JOHNSON.
- iii. GEORGIA LEE SMITHERMAN was born about 1872. She married UNKNOWN JOHNSON.

310. **JASPER MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Aug 1859 in Macoupin, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1935 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. He married (1) **MARY BELLE POPE**, daughter of Simpson Pope and Sarah E Sexton on 15 Jul 1895 in Sangamon County, Illinois. She was born in Feb 1865 in Tennessee. He married (2) **MARY A MCKINNEY**, daughter of Richard D McKinney and Mary J Ayers on 10 Jul 1885. She was born in 1886. She died in 1894.

Jasper Monroe Smitherman and Mary Belle Pope had the following child:

- i. OLLIE MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1895. She married WALTER LEISCH.

Generation 8 (con't)

Jasper Monroe Smitherman and Mary A McKinney had the following children:

- ii. MAUD MAE SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1885. She died in 1952. She married HARRY OLIVER.
- 527. iii. WALTER SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1888 in Illinois. He died on 13 Dec 1910 in Woodside TWP, Sangamon County, Illinois. He married NORA ELIZABETH HURLEY.

311. **LEVI⁷ SMOTHERMAN** (Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1846 in Alabama. He died in 1918 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married Martha Hardin, daughter of J D Hardin and Susan A on 09 Sep 1873 in Brooklyn, Shelby County, Texas. She was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Texas. She died on 08 Aug 1928 in Shelby County, Texas.

Levi Smotherman and Martha Hardin had the following children:

- 528. i. THOMAS D⁸ SMOTHERMAN was born in Jan 1874 in Texas. He died before 1920 in Texas. He married AMANDA. She was born in Oct 1875.
- 529. ii. WILLIAM S SMOTHERMAN was born about 1877 in Texas. He married CARRIE. She was born about 1880 in Alabama.
- iii. JOHN H SMOTHERMAN was born about 1879 in Texas.
- iv. JAMES SMOTHERMAN was born about 1887 in Texas.
- 530. v. JOSEPH LAWRENCE SMOTHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1887 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1965 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married MOLLIE H. She was born about 1891 in Louisiana.
- 531. vi. MOSES E SMOTHERMAN was born on 22 Apr 1892 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1930 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married DELLA CULBERTSON. She was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Shelby County, Texas. She died on 01 Jan 1955 in Rural, Smith County, Texas.

312. **NARCISSA ANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas⁶ III, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jul 1848 in Alabama. She died on 01 Jan 1917 in Shelby County, Texas. She married Hezekiah W Williams on 05 May 1864 in Shelby County, Texas. He was born on 17 Feb 1844 in Alabama. He died on 05 Jan 1894 in Texas.

Hezekiah W Williams and Narcissa Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SARAH E⁸ WILLIAMS was born about 1866 in Texas.
- ii. MARTHA S WILLIAMS was born about 1868 in Texas.
- iii. MARY A WILLIAMS was born about 1872 in Texas.
- iv. MINNIE WILLIAMS was born about 1876 in Texas.
- v. LEANDER WILLIAMS was born in Feb 1880 in Texas.
- vi. ANNIE MARGARET WILLIAMS was born in Oct 1884 in Texas.
- vii. JOHN H WILLIAMS was born in Oct 1886 in Texas.
- viii. THOMAS NAPOLEON WILLIAMS was born in Dec 1888 in Texas.

Generation 8 (con't)

313. **WILLIAM HENRY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Jefferson⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 May 1881 in Bruceville, Texas. He died on 10 Nov 1959 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married Elizabeth Charlotte Smith, daughter of T B Smith and Eunice Davis on 19 Dec 1900 in Hamilton County, Texas. She was born on 10 Feb 1882 in Plano, Collin, Texas, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1941 in Hamilton County, Texas.

William Henry Smitherman and Elizabeth Charlotte Smith had the following children:

- i. AGNES⁹ SMITHERMAN.
 - ii. MARJORIE KATHERINE SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Aug 1906 in Texas. She married WINDSOR MOORE.
 - iii. CLEO SMITHERMAN.
532. iv. CHARLES ESTES SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Apr 1916 in Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jun 2004 in Groves, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married SYBIL PAULINE BRUTON. She was born on 04 Jan 1918 in Sibley, Webster, Louisiana, USA. She died on 12 Jun 2003 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA.
- v. THOMAS SMITHERMAN.
 - vi. MARY NELL SMITHERMAN.
 - vii. JIMMIE B SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Oct 1924 in Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1993.
314. **LITTLETON ALEXANDER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Jefferson⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jul 1885 in Bruceville, Falls, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1974 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He married Ellen Zenere Harlan on 03 Oct 1911 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1890 in Thornton, Limestone, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1980 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.

Littleton Alexander Smitherman and Ellen Zenere Harlan had the following child:

533. i. MARGARET RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jul 1926 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Sep 2010 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. She married Truitt Carlisle Malone on 12 Jul 1952.

315. **JAMES ABEL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Mar 1869 in Texas. He died on 01 Jan 1922 in Wichita County, Texas. He married **SALLIE ELIZABETH JONES**. She was born on 27 May 1875 in Texas. She died on 25 Mar 1928 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA.

James Abel Smitherman and Sallie Elizabeth Jones had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1892.
- 534. ii. THOMAS PRESTON SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Feb 1897 in Texas. He died on 28 Feb 1949 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas, USA. He married DAISY LEE ADCOX.
- 535. iii. ERNEST DEWEY SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Nov 1899 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1976. He married MARGARET LOUISE LAMB. She was born about 1920. She died about 1990. He married (2) VIRGIE MARIE BALLARD, daughter of G L Ballard and Allie Lee Long on 04 Jun 1918 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She was born on 20 Sep 1902 in Caldwell County, Texas. She died on 01 Sep 1942 in Overton, Rusk, Texas, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. BESSIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903.
 - v. RUTH SMITHERMAN was born about 1906.
 - vi. VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1912.
316. **RICHARD A⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Feb 1876 in Falls County, Texas. He died on 24 Mar 1942 in Coryell, Texas, USA. He married **ARKADELPHIA HANCOCK**. She was born on 14 Dec 1884 in Bell, Texas, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1950 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA.
- Richard A Smitherman and Arkadelphia Hancock had the following children:
- i. TILLIE M⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1903.
536. ii. **WILLIAM JAMES SMITHERMAN** was born about 1906 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1954 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas. He married **ANNIE LEE SIMS**. She was born on 09 Feb 1913 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1995 in Whitney, Hill, Texas, USA.
- iii. **MAMMIE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1908.
- iv. **ARTIE L SMITHERMAN** was born about 1912.
317. **JESSE ALFORD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Feb 1876. He died in 1905. He married **NANCY L HANCOCK**. She was born on 20 May 1876. She died on 31 Oct 1948.
- Jesse Alford Smitherman and Nancy L Hancock had the following children:
- i. **HENRY D⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 29 Jan 1894 in Kimble, Texas, USA. He died in Apr 1972 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA.
537. ii. **ALBERT ALFRED SMITHERMAN** was born on 06 Aug 1895 in Texas. He died on 22 Nov 1950 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. He married **ANNIE JOSEPHINE IVY**. She was born in Oct 1895 in London, Kimble, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1995 in Hill, Texas, USA.
- iii. **JOSEPH MADISON SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Oct 1898. He married **HAZEL EMMA HERBST**.
538. iv. **EDDIE LEE SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Feb 1900 in Kimble County, Texas. He died on 06 Nov 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He married **MYRTLE MAE IVY**. She was born on 19 May 1905 in Kimble County, Texas. She died on 08 May 1965 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, USA.
539. v. **ANNIE MAE SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Oct 1902. She died on 01 Dec 1995. She married **JOHN SOLON JACKSON**.
- vi. **JESSE JAMES SMITHERMAN** was born on 06 Aug 1905 in McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1967 in Johnson City, Blanco, Texas, USA. He married **ELLA MAE HERBST**.
318. **CHARLES SHERMAN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George W⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 May 1891 in Texas. He died on 16 Feb 1953 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. He married **LILLIE PEARL CHILDERS**. She was born on 24 Aug 1892. She died on 21 Mar 1975.

Generation 8 (con't)

Charles Sherman Smitherman and Lillie Pearl Childers had the following children:

- i. HARRY EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1910.
- 540. ii. ARRIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Apr 1912. He died on 02 Oct 1982 in Angelina, Texas, USA. He married (1) ALICE BELLE MCKINNEY, daughter of John Monroe McKinney and Callie Bell Graham on 16 Oct 1931. She was born on 12 Jul 1913 in Ratcliff, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Feb 2000 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. He married JUANITA WALLACE.
- iii. MARY LUE SMITHERMAN was born about 1918.
- iv. MAGALINE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Feb 1922. She died on 22 Jan 1976 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married FRED ELTON HAYES. He was born on 19 Mar 1919 in Texas. He died on 22 Jan 1976 in Angelina, Texas, USA.
- v. MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born about 1924.
- vi. EARL SMITHERMAN was born about 1927.
- vii. ERMA SMITHERMAN was born about 1929.

319. **JAMES NEWTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John A⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1872. He died in 1936. He married **DRUCILLA A BEASLEY**. She was born in May 1881 in Lowndes County, Mississippi. She died in 1928.

James Newton Smitherman and Drucilla A Beasley had the following children:

- i. LENA MAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1899 in Alabama.
- ii. CLARENCE EBELL SMITHERMAN was born about 1903 in Alabama.
- iii. AARON SMITHERMAN was born about 1906 in Alabama.
- iv. ROSA L SMITHERMAN was born about 1908 in Alabama.

320. **JOHN MARION⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John A⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Dec 1874. He married **LOUIZA A**. She was born in Jul 1876.

John Marion Smitherman and Louiza A had the following children:

- 541. i. COLIE AGNES⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1899 in Alabama. She died on 27 Jan 1991 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She married ROLLIN LEDREW AUSBORN. He was born about 1872.
- 542. ii. PRENTISS GRADY SMITHERMAN was born about 1900 in Alabama. He died on 19 Mar 1951 in Prairie, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He married BERTIE MAE BARNES.
- iii. JOHN ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born about 1903 in Alabama.
- iv. MINNIE B SMITHERMAN was born about 1904 in Alabama.
- v. MARY M SMITHERMAN was born about 1906 in Alabama.
- vi. WILLIAM A SMITHERMAN was born about 1908 in Alabama.

Generation 8 (con't)

- vii. OLLIE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1909 in Alabama.
- viii. W GREEN SMITHERMAN was born about 1917 in Alabama.
- ix. ESTELLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1921 in Mississippi.

321. **FRANCIS LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John A⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1880 in Alabama. He married **MARY MAGDELENE GLASGOW**. She was born about 1892 in Alabama.

Francis Lee Smitherman and Mary Magdelene Glasgow had the following children:

- i. THOMAS J⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1909 in Alabama.
 - ii. CHARLIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1911 in Alabama.
 - iii. JOHN WOODY SMITHERMAN was born about 1914 in Alabama.
 - iv. CELIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1915 in Alabama.
 - v. MAUDIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1917 in Alabama. She married UNKNOWN HUFFMAN.
 - vi. MARGIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1919 in Alabama.
 - vii. GRACE SMITHERMAN was born about 1921 in Mississippi. She married UNKNOWN COX.
543. viii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jun 1923 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 24 Jul 2007 in Winthrop Harbor, Lake, Illinois, USA. He married ESTHER RUTH YOUNG. She was born on 29 Jul 1923. She died on 18 Nov 1992. He married LEONA TOWNSEND.
- ix. HAZEL SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Feb 1925 in Monroe County, Mississippi. She died on 31 Dec 2008 in Prairie, Monroe, Mississippi USA. She married Audie Jackson Reese on 13 Sep 1941 in Monroe County, Mississippi.
 - x. JULIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1929 in Mississippi. She married UNKNOWN BROWN.
 - xi. SUSIE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN GREGORY.

322. **GEORGIA OLA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew Jason⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jan 1883 in Louisiana. She died on 24 Jun 1944 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She married **CORNELIUS STEPHEN RODEN**. He was born on 31 Jan 1874. He died on 30 Oct 1936 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana.

Cornelius Stephen Roden and Georgia Ola Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CORNELIUS S⁹ RODEN was born about 1907 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He died in Jul 1971 in Minden, Webster, Louisiana, USA. He married RUBY.
 - ii. RAY LYMAN RODEN was born about 1910 in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. He died in Oct 1966 in Jena, La Salle, Louisiana, USA.
323. **JAMES EMORY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jan 1882 in Liberty Hill,

Generation 8 (con't)

Louisiana. He died on 17 May 1967 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married **INA HILL THOMPSON**. She was born on 15 Apr 1886. She died on 18 Aug 1946 in Caddo, Louisiana.

James Emory Smitherman and Ina Hill Thompson had the following children:

- 544. i. JAMES EMORY⁹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 30 Dec 1914. He died on 09 Oct 1978. He married Frances Reynolds Hodges, daughter of Andrew Jackson Hodges and Nona Trigg on 26 Dec 1942. She was born on 09 Oct 1919 in Cotton Valley, Webster, Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 May 2007 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.
- ii. G. SCOTT SMITHERMAN.
- iii. ROBERT EMERSON SMITHERMAN was born on 25 May 1922. He died on 03 Feb 1945 in Freiberg, Freiberg, Sachsen, Germany.

Notes for Robert Emerson Smitherman:

Originally buried in France in 1946...his body was removed and returned to Louisiana and reburied in 1948 in Louisiana

- 545. iv. EUGENE ALSTON SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jun 1925 in Louisiana. He married BETTY JO ROBERSON.

- 324. **MARTHA ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Nov 1884 in Louisiana. She died on 17 Nov 1963. She married **JAMES M MCCARTY**. He was born on 07 Dec 1877. He died on 19 Mar 1956.

James M McCarty and Martha Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HOWARD L⁹ MCCARTY was born about 1912 in Louisiana.
- ii. HARLAN JAMES MCCARTY was born in 1911 in Louisiana. He died in 1938.
- iii. FRANCES H MCCARTY was born about 1914 in Louisiana.
- iv. HAZEL L MCCARTY was born about 1918 in Louisiana.
- v. ROBERT MCCARTY was born about 1921 in Louisiana.
- vi. MARION MCCARTY was born about 1924 in Louisiana.
- vii. MARY MCCARTY was born about 1928 in Louisiana.

- 325. **MARY ARVA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jan 1890 in Louisiana. She died on 30 Aug 1962 in Louisiana. She married **HOWELL DAVIDSON JONES**. He was born on 03 Jul 1887. He died on 09 Jan 1974.

Howell Davidson Jones and Mary Arva Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARTHA ANN⁹ JONES was born on 22 Oct 1917 in Arcadia, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. She died on 24 Apr 2010. She married Henry Malone Williams on 12 Jun 1940.
- ii. HOWELL DAVIDSON JONES JR.
- iii. RACHEL JONES.

Generation 8 (con't)

iv. MARILYN JONES.

v. EVELYN JONES.

326. **CORNELIUS BOYD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Mar 1892 in Louisiana. He died in Jun 1969 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA. He married **SARAH HANNAH SWANSON**. She was born on 24 Dec 1896 in Arkansas. She died in May 1986 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.

Cornelius Boyd Smitherman and Sarah Hannah Swanson had the following children:

546. i. **ROBERT SWANSON⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 06 Nov 1918 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 15 Jul 2011 in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas, USA. He married BARBARA BEUHLER. He married BETTY HOFFMAN.
- ii. **HAROLD BOYD SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Oct 1920 in Louisiana. He died on 16 May 1994 in Las Vegas, Nevada. He married ALICE AUSTIN. She was born on 28 Nov 1923. She died on 26 Dec 2005 in Las Vegas, Nevada.
- iii. **CHARLES SMITHERMAN**. He married JOY.
- iv. **DAVID SMITHERMAN**. He married NANCY.

327. **ROBERT GREEN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jul 1894 in Louisiana. He died in Apr 1972 in Shreveport, La. He married **LILLIAN BARRETT**. She was born on 29 Jul 1902. She died on 17 Oct 1994 in Shreveport, La.

Robert Green Smitherman and Lillian Barrett had the following child:

547. i. **GLORIA⁹ SMITHERMAN**. She married CADY.

328. **DAVID EWART⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Feb 1897 in Louisiana. He died on 01 Sep 1984. He married **MARY VIRGINIA HOSS**. She was born on 16 Aug 1900. She died on 02 Aug 1985.

David Ewart Smitherman and Mary Virginia Hoss had the following children:

- i. **GERALDINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1926 in Louisiana.
- ii. **NANCY SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Jul 1929 in Louisiana. She died on 29 Jan 1941 in Caddo, Louisiana, USA.

329. **ELEANOR⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jan 1900 in Louisiana. She married Victor Tessier Mather, son of Francis Walsingham Mather and Mary Ellen Cheney on 21 Jul 1923 in Louisiana.

Victor Tessier Mather and Eleanor Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **VICTOR⁹ MATHER**.
- ii. **JOHN T MATHER**.

330. **WILLIAM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jordan E⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1887. He died in 1963. He married **BLUE EYES STEED**. She was born in 1895. She died in 1987.

Generation 8 (con't)

William Smitherman and Blue Eyes Steed had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM BURNETT⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in 1928. He died in 1960.

331. **ROLLIE S⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jordan E⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Dec 1894. He married **DELLA CURRIE**. She was born on 03 May 1896 in Houston County, Texas. She died on 22 Sep 1943 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA.

Rollie S Smitherman and Della Currie had the following child:

- i. JAMES W ISAAC⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Mar 1926 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Sep 1956 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

332. **ROBERT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Apr 1892 in Texas. He died on 11 Nov 1984. He married **LUCINDA CADDENHEAD**.

Robert Smitherman and Lucinda Caddenhead had the following children:

- i. RENA⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1917 in Texas.
- ii. GARY SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Nov 1918 in Texas. He died on 03 Dec 1979.
- iii. JURD SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1924 in Houston County, Texas. He died on 30 Jun 1942 in Houston County, Texas.
- iv. ROBERT L SMITHERMAN was born about 1929.
- v. SHERMIE LANE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1932.

333. **SUSANNA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (George Garrett⁷, John W⁶ Jr, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Nov 1896 in Texas. She died on 26 Sep 1992 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA. She married **DANIEL WEBSTER GATES**. He was born on 26 Jul 1892. He died on 06 Mar 1966.

Daniel Webster Gates and Susanna Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MABEL⁹ GATES.
- ii. CALLIE MARIE GATES.
- iii. O'CONNER GATES.
- iv. DANIEL WEBSTER GATES JR.

334. **CARL ARTILLIS⁸ MARTIN** (William Robert⁷, Sallie⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Apr 1893 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jan 1954 in Boonville, North Carolina. He married **VALLIE BETT HALL**. She was born on 23 Jan 1899 in Fall Creek, Yadkin County, North Carolina. She died on 18 Jul 1982 in Boonville, Yadkin County, North Carolina.

Carl Artillis Martin and Vallie Bett Hall had the following child:

548. i. CLYDE JONES⁹ MARTIN was born on 30 Apr 1927 in Fall Creek, Yadkin County, North Carolina. He died on 25 Nov 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Lou King on 15 Dec 1950 in Mt View Baptist Church, Knobs Township, Yadkin County, North Carolina. She was born on 16 Nov 1930 in Marler, Yadkin County, North Carolina.

Generation 8 (con't)

335. **ROBERT WALKER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Lee⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Mar 1883 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. He married **ZULA REID**.

Robert Walker Smitherman and Zula Reid had the following children:

- i. LOIS MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jul 1933.
- ii. ROBERT W SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1924 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on 09 Jul 1926 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

336. **JOHN ALEXANDER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Lee⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Sep 1892 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jan 1956 in Durham, North Carolina. He married **FANNIE CRAVEN**. She was born on 28 Jun 1902. She died on 28 Jul 1995 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

John Alexander Smitherman and Fannie Craven had the following children:

549. i. DOROTHY LOUISE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jun 1925 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She married (1) JESSE DARRELL EAST on 23 Aug 1947. He was born on 24 Jul 1925. He died on 19 Apr 2003 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. She married UNKNOWN SHELTON.
550. ii. JOHN BERNARD SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Sep 1928 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on 30 Apr 1986 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. He married ELLEN RICHARDSON.
- iii. MARY SMITHERMAN.

337. **HANNAH ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander Lee⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Aug 1896 in North Carolina. She died on 04 Dec 1985 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM THURMAN LAND**.

William Thurman Land and Hannah Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARY EVELYN⁹ LAND was born on 17 Oct 1916. She married CLYDE L BAITY.
- ii. WINIFRED LAND.
- iii. WOODROW LAND.

338. **PAUL CONRAD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Dec 1896 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Oct 1974 in Los Angeles, California. He married Lucretia Ashby, daughter of Unknown Clayton on 28 Jul 1923 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 20 Sep 1902 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Oct 1969 in Orange, California, USA.

Paul Conrad Smitherman and Lucretia Ashby had the following children:

551. i. JOHN WILSON⁹ SMITHERMAN II was born on 07 May 1929 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Apr 2006 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He married Mary Alexander, daughter of Unknown Alexander on 01 Oct. She was born on 17 Jan 1932 in Quincy, Florida. She died on 17 Feb 2010 in Mooresville, North Carolina.
- ii. NANCY SMITHERMAN was born about 1925.

Generation 8 (con't)

iii. SARA ANN SMITHERMAN was born about 1927.

iv. MARGARET SMITHERMAN. She married SAM DEESE.

339. **TREVA ONEIDA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 May 1899 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 May 1990 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Frederick Nash McNair on 25 Mar 1921 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 24 Jan 1893 in North Carolina. He died on 20 Jun 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Frederick Nash McNair and Treva Oneida Smitherman had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK NASH⁹ MCNAIR JR was born on 02 Mar 1922 in North Carolina. He died on 20 Nov 1992 in Alameda, Alameda, California, USA.
- ii. SARA LOU MCNAIR was born on 17 Mar 1924 in Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1994 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JOSEPH HENRY MICKEY. He was born on 06 Feb 1924 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jun 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. JANE MCNAIR.

340. **RUTH A⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jul 1904. She died on 31 Oct 1994 in Camden, Kershaw, South Carolina, USA. She married **THOMAS ALEXANDER HARTLEY JR.** He was born on 25 Dec 1906 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1935 in Rocky Mount, Edgecombe, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas Alexander Hartley Jr and Ruth A Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JEAN⁹ HARTLEY was born about 1930.
- ii. THOMAS HARTLEY was born about 1931.

341. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jan 1909 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 13 Apr 1999 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **QUAY LYLE BLALOCK.** He was born on 16 May 1904 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 09 Sep 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Quay Lyle Blalock and Sarah Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:

- i. QUAY LYLE⁹ BLALOCK.

342. **WILLIAM ABNER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 May 1879 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Oct 1963 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Myrtle Cornelius, daughter of William F Cornelius and Alice V Osborn on 21 Apr 1906 in Green County, Indiana. She was born about 1879 in Indiana. She died on 17 May 1936 in Franklin County, Ohio.

William Abner Smitherman and Myrtle Cornelius had the following children:

- i. WILLA ISABELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1919 in West Virginia.
- ii. JOHN W SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Dec 1920 in Ohio. He died on 25 Nov 1991 in Franklin County, Ohio.

Generation 8 (con't)

iii. LOLA O SMITHERMAN was born about 1923 in Ohio.

343. **JOHN THOMAS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1882 in North Carolina. He died on 29 Jun 1944 in Los Angeles, California. He married **GLADYS MAE STINGLEY**. She was born on 29 Nov 1901 in Washington. She died on 22 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles County, California.

John Thomas Smitherman and Gladys Mae Stingley had the following children:

552. i. **ESTHER LOLITA⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Los Angeles County, California. She died in Jun 1981 in Aurora, Nebraska. She married HENRY CRAMER.
553. ii. **ROBERT ARTHUR SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Dec 1927 in Los Angeles County, California. He died on 20 Jan 2005 in Sun City, Riverside, California, USA. He married MARY JO. She died in 1991.
- iii. **GERTRUDE ANN SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles County, California. She died on 21 Oct 2005 in Sun City, Riverside, California, USA. She married DONN RODERICK RHODES. He was born on 10 Jan 1928. He died on 06 Nov 1999 in Sun City, Riverside, California, USA.
554. iv. **THOMAS JUNIOR SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Apr 1936 in Los Angeles County, California. He married (1) DOLORES RAE WORTHY on 21 May 1966 in Los Angeles, California. She was born on 29 Oct 1936. He married UNKNOWN HELLER.
- v. **JOHN HENRY SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Dec 1926 in Sun City, Riverside, California, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1928 in California.

Notes for John Henry Smitherman:
AKA Jackie

344. **MARGARET E⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jan 1884 in North Carolina. She died on 25 Jan 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM WALTER DEAN**. He was born on 28 Jan 1883 in North Carolina. He died on 29 Nov 1927 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

William Walter Dean and Margaret E Smitherman had the following children:

555. i. **WILLIAM EVERETTE⁹ DEAN** was born on 30 Aug 1908 in Thomasville, North Carolina. He died on 18 Dec 1943 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married ORENA DUCOTE. He was born in Kentucky.
- ii. **LOUISE WHITE DEAN** was born on 05 Aug 1912.
- iii. **ARCHIE M DEAN** was born on 18 Jan 1915 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

345. **LOLA D⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1886 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Jan 1973 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **LORENZO BRUTON DAVIS**.

Lorenzo Bruton Davis and Lola D Smitherman had the following child:

556. i. **RUTH⁹ DAVIS** was born on 20 Jun 1916 in North Carolina. She died on 10 Aug 1961 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married SAMUEL MITCHINER.

Generation 8 (con't)

346. **CARL NEAL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Sep 1884 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1948 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Tennie Mae Speer, daughter of James D Speer and Mahalia Carter on 31 Mar 1904 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 03 Sep 1887 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1974 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Carl Neal Smitherman and Tennie Mae Speer had the following children:

557. i. **WINSLOW BYRON⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 03 Jan 1905 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1961 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **MILDRED E CARENDER**, daughter of Lincoln Carender and Ada Tarter on 19 Jan 1934 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 03 Jan 1917 in Burnside, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1989 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (2) **PEARL S MATTHEWS**, daughter of Edgar A Matthews and Novella Davis on 25 Jan 1923 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 26 Jul 1904 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Oct 1933 in Morganton, Burke County, NC.
558. ii. **IRENE MAE SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 May 1907 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Mar 2001 in Pfafftown, North Carolina. She married **Raleigh Stanford Joyner**, son of James H Joyner and Elizabeth Long on 27 Jul 1929 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 Nov 1900 in North Carolina. He died on 10 May 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
559. iii. **GAITHER ODEL SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Mar 1909 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1941 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married **Eva Duvall**, daughter of Will E Duvall and Molly Smith on 12 May 1934 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Jan 1912 in Albany, Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1988 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.
- iv. **DALLAS A SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Feb 1911 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1950 in St Louis, Missouri. He married **RUBY**. She was born about 1912 in Tennessee.

Notes for Dallas A Smitherman:

Served in World War II. Died from self-inflicted gunshot wound.

560. v. **ARTHUR FREDERICK SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Mar 1913 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1971 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **HAZEL IRENE SCOTT**. She was born on 26 Aug 1911 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1990 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
- vi. **EDNA LOUISE SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Jul 1914 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 May 1999 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **VERNON BAKER**. He died before 1999.
- vii. **MABEL M SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 May 1915 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Aug 1992 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **Nelson Gaither Dinkins** on 03 Mar 1939 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 20 Jun 1916 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1993 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- viii. **ANNA LEE SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Jul 1920 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Aug 1988 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. She married **KEY**.

Generation 8 (con't)

561. ix. GUY VERNON SMITHERMAN was born on 26 May 1922 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1997 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married ANNIE KATHERINE BUTNER. She was born on 13 Sep 1921. She died on 23 Aug 1994 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
- x. EDITH GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 22 May 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 Apr 2001 in Wilkes County, North Carolina. She married Truman Clyde Stone, son of J C Stone on 30 Mar 1956 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 17 Jul 1915. He died on 09 Aug 2001 in North Wilkesboro, Wilkes, North Carolina, USA.
562. xi. CARL NEAL SMITHERMAN JR was born on 02 Aug 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1978 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married NELL TAYLOR. She was born on 25 Mar 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2010 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
347. **ROBERT EMMETT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Feb 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 May 1960 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ELLA VIVIAN MARTIN**. She was born on 30 Mar 1888 in North Carolina. She died on 11 Jun 1990 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- Robert Emmett Smitherman and Ella Vivian Martin had the following children:
- i. WILLIS ELMO⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Feb 1915. He died on 21 Apr 1997 in Whiting, Ocean, New Jersey. He married Ruth E Clodfelter on 07 Dec 1940 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born about 1916. She died in 1989.
563. ii. BLANCHE ISABELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Oct 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1991. She married Richard M Ulman, son of Joseph Leo Ulman and Agnes R Miller on 09 Jan 1942 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 16 Jul 1917 in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana. He died on 07 Aug 1992 in Suffolk, New York.
- iii. MARY ANNE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Oct 1917. She married Jackson Curtis Alexander on 27 Dec 1941 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 May 1918 in Illinois. He died on 29 Jan 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
564. iv. ROBERT LOWELL SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1921. He died on 17 Dec 1977 in Stokes County, North Carolina. He married SALLY RUTH NEWSOM. She was born on 25 Dec 1926 in Stokes County, North Carolina. She died on 13 Apr 2006 in King, Stokes County, North Carolina.
348. **THOMAS DAUGHTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 May 1892 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 May 1956 in Elkin, North Carolina. He married Emma May Beane, daughter of Henry Ivey Bean and Elvina Tint Spillman on 09 Jul 1911. She was born on 20 Aug 1892 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1967 in Elkin, North Carolina.

Thomas Daughton Smitherman and Emma May Beane had the following children:

- i. VERA⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Oct 1912 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jan 2005 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Howard Poindexter, son of Charlie Washington Poindexter and Lugertie Williard on 01 Jan 1934. He was born on 24 May 1910. He died on 01 Dec

Generation 8 (con't)

1981.

565. ii. JAMIE ADALINE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Oct 1914 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 May 2006 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Thomas Walter Perkins, son of Lee Perkins and Hettie Snow on 18 Nov 1938. He was born on 15 Nov 1917 in North Carolina. He died on 14 May 2011 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
566. iii. RUTH ERVINE SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Oct 1916 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1998 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Philip Joshua Hupp, son of Philip Thomas Hupp and Rosa Ann Green Shepherd on 16 Jun 1939 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Aug 1909 in Virginia. He died on 08 Dec 1984 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. GERTRUDE PAULINE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1918 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2006 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Paul K Oldham, son of Webster Eugene Oldham and Lucy Jane Barley on 26 Nov 1943. He was born on 19 Mar 1909 in North Carolina. He died on 07 Jan 1986 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
567. v. ZENA MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1928 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Caswell Clyde Wall, son of John Tunie Wall and Lillie Smith on 25 Jun 1948. He was born in 1926 in North Carolina.

349. **ATHOLL HORN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Mar 1902 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1944 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married Ila Mae Webb, daughter of John P Webb and Nancy M ? on 16 May 1924 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 04 May 1902. She died on 15 Jul 1984 in Kernersville, North Carolina.

Atholl Horn Smitherman and Ila Mae Webb had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1925. She died on 10 Apr 1990 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married SORENSON.
568. ii. NANCY ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1936 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 31 Oct 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Dallas Earl Cundiff, son of Jesse Cundiff and Clara Mae Walker on 14 Jul 1956 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 13 Oct 1932 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 01 Feb 2009 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

350. **ISABEL⁸ WALL** (Lucinda Ellen⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Apr 1888 in North Carolina. She died on 14 Feb 1974 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **UNKNOWN DAVIS**.

Unknown Davis and Isabel Wall had the following child:

- i. JAMES C⁹ DAVIS.
351. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Abner⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 May 1889 in North Carolina. She died on 18 Nov 1950 in Pilot Mountain, North Carolina. She married **DOCTOR MARVIN STANLEY**. He was born on 24 Aug 1887 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1972.

Generation 8 (con't)

Doctor Marvin Stanley and Sarah Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JAMES MARLER⁹ STANLEY was born on 14 Aug 1930 in Surry County, NC. He died on 29 Oct 2005 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He married Edna Grey Herring on 18 Nov 1950 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.

352. **CHARLES CLEVELAND⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Abner⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Aug 1892 in North Carolina. He died on 07 Oct 1966 in Mount Airy, North Carolina. He married **BEAULAH JANETT NORMAN**. She was born on 02 Feb 1898 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **CLAUDIA DAVENPORT**. She was born on 06 Oct 1902 in North Carolina. She died on 22 Dec 1991 in Mount Airy, North Carolina.

Charles Cleveland Smitherman and Beaulah Janett Norman had the following child:

- i. VELMA GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Sep 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

353. **MATTIE OTHELLA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Abner⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Oct 1897 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard, Transylvania, North Carolina, USA. She married **JAMES J HOOPER**.

James J Hooper and Mattie Othella Smitherman had the following children:

- i. FRED⁹ HOOPER.
- ii. WILLIAM C HOOPER.

354. **RUFUS LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Dec 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1957 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **FRANCES ELIZABETH STIMPSON**. She was born on 24 Aug 1892 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Oct 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Rufus Lee Smitherman and Frances Elizabeth Stimpson had the following children:

- i. LUCY BELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1915 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Aug 2008 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married JIM WORKMAN.

569. ii. MINNIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Mar 1920. She married JOHN WESLEY CHOPLIN. He was born on 03 May 1919 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jun 2007 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

355. **ROBERT SAMPSON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 May 1895 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1981 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married **ILA L HENNINGS**. She was born on 15 Jul 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1974 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Sampson Smitherman and Ila L Hennings had the following children:

570. i. ROBERT BENBOW⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 May 1917 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Aug 2007 in Clemmons, North Carolina. He married BERTHA PEARL HUNT. She was born on 13 Aug 1916 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1994 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
571. ii. WILLIE JENNINGS SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1919 in Yadkin County, North

Generation 8 (con't)

Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married VIRGINIA NOVELLA HUNT. She was born on 28 Feb 1919 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Oct 2010 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

- iii. LEAK HENNING SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Aug 1922 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Jun 1944 in Italy.
 - 572. iv. EDGAR MARTIN SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Nov 1924 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Sep 2008 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married AGGIE MAE SPEER. She was born on 15 Jan 1927.
 - v. JOHNNIE LINDBERG SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jun 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Oct 2003 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married PATTIE SUE MATTHEWS.
 - vi. HOWARD GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Aug 1931 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1931 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - vii. BETTIE ROSE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jul 1934 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married ED COLLINS.
356. **HESTER ISABELLE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythymen) was born on 18 Feb 1897 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Mar 1997 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. She married Vinton Ross Hockett, son of Joseph L Hockett and Allie on 07 Sep 1923. He was born on 27 Jan 1890 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He died on 01 May 1975 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa.
- Vinton Ross Hockett and Hester Isabelle Smitherman had the following children:
- i. PAUL⁹ HOCKETT.
 - ii. MARY HOCKETT.
357. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythymen) was born on 28 Mar 1899 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1995 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married **THOMAS EVAN HUTCHENS**. He was born on 24 Nov 1891 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1976 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- Thomas Evan Hutchens and Sarah Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:
- i. REYNOLDS R⁹ HUTCHENS was born on 12 Oct 1915 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Oct 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - ii. RALPH HUTCHENS was born on 26 Oct 1918 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1936 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
 - iii. NELLIE PEARL HUTCHENS was born on 11 Oct 1921.
 - iv. IDA ROSS HUTCHENS was born on 23 Feb 1926 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Apr 2001 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married BILL LAWSON.
 - v. BETSIE ELLEN HUTCHENS was born on 18 Jan 1934.

Generation 8 (con't)

vi. DOROTHY LEE HUTCHENS was born on 09 Nov 1944.

358. **WILLIE LEAK⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Dec 1902 in North Carolina. He died on 11 Dec 1936 in Wilson County, North Carolina. He married **JULIA MELVINA CAPPS**. She was born on 23 Mar 1893 in North Carolina. She died on 25 Sep 1973 in Wilson County, North Carolina.

Willie Leak Smitherman and Julia Melvina Capps had the following children:

573. i. DOROTHY WILLOWDEAN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1925. She died on 22 Dec 2007. She married JOE TROY GODWIN.
574. ii. ROBERT LEAK SMITHERMAN was born about 1930. He married BESSIE BEATRICE LEE.

359. **FOY EVERETTE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jul 1907 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Apr 1963 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ROSE FRANCIS SCHRAFEL**. She was born on 07 Aug 1909 in Spring Creek Township, Iowa. She died on 30 Nov 2000 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Foy Everette Smitherman and Rose Francis Schrafel had the following children:

575. i. BONNIE BELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Grundy County, Iowa. She died on 29 May 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married BILL GREY JENKINS.
- ii. ROBERT JOE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1933 in Conrad, Iowa. He died on 03 Jul 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. BILL SMITHERMAN. He married SHARON.
- iv. BERNARD FOY SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jan 1939. He married NITA. He married (2) WENDY LYNN MAYRAND, daughter of Louis Phillip Mayrand and Evelyn Brown on 02 Jul 1965 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 08 Feb 1936 in Union County, New Jersey. She died on 21 Aug 1966 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

360. **YANCY ABNER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jul 1909 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 May 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **EDITH HUTCHENS**. She was born on 31 Jul 1909 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1999 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Yancy Abner Smitherman and Edith Hutchens had the following children:

576. i. EDWIN HAL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1933 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jun 2012 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Bessie Rachel Seats, daughter of Hampton Seats and Emma Rachel Pilcher on 08 Sep 1957. She was born on 29 Apr 1938 in Farmington, North Carolina.
577. ii. JANICE MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Jan 1940. She married JOHNNY HARRISON WILLARD.
578. iii. DERL GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Oct 1930 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1978 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married MARGERET ANN SHORE. She was born on 27 Mar 1932.

Generation 8 (con't)

361. **CLARENCE MALVIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Permelia Frances⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Dec 1891 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1934 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Effie V McCain, daughter of Hampton McCain and Adelaide Hailey on 14 Jun 1913 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 24 Nov 1891 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Mar 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Clarence Malvin Smitherman and Effie V McCain had the following children:

- i. **CLARENCE MALVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 11 Feb 1915 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1916 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. **RONALD ALLAN SMITHERMAN** was born on 07 May 1917 in North Carolina. He died on 26 Jun 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. **MACK EARL SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Jun 1920. He died on 29 Apr 1986 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **DOROTHY GREY GRUBBS** on 01 Mar 1946 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born about 1929. He married **MAE DAURITY**. She was born in 1920.
- 579. iv. **PEGGY VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN** was born on 26 Sep 1928 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 29 Oct 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Lee Roy Adams on 23 Oct 1948 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 18 Sep 1927.

362. **LILLIAN LOLENE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Permelia Frances⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Apr 1895 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died in Sep 1978. She married John Ralph Allred, son of John Wesley Allred and Lizena Warner on 13 Jun 1914 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 03 Apr 1893 in North Carolina. He died on 26 Apr 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

John Ralph Allred and Lillian Lolene Smitherman had the following children:

- 580. i. **RUSSELL SPENCER⁹ ALLRED** was born on 30 Mar 1923 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 17 Jun 2004 in Thurmond, North Carolina. He married **LOUELLA FUTREAL**. She was born on 17 Jul 1924. She died on 14 Sep 2010.
- ii. **THURMAN GRAY ALLRED**. He died on 12 Apr 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **JAUDAINÉ CAROLYN COGGINS**. She died on 13 Apr 2002.

363. **HELEN GARNER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Permelia Frances⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Aug 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1978 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. She married **ALBERT W JONES**. He was born on 21 Oct 1894 in North Carolina. He died on 23 Oct 1965 in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Albert W Jones and Helen Garner Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **ALBERT W⁹ JONES JR.**
- ii. **THOMAS L JONES.**
- iii. **BOB R JONES.**
- iv. **FRANCES JONES.**
- v. **UNKNOWN JONES.**

Generation 8 (con't)

364. **JOSEPH YOUNG⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jul 1881 in North Carolina. He died on 30 May 1955 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. He married Lula Florence Rowe, daughter of Frank Rowe and Louise Millsap on 27 Aug 1903 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She was born about 1884 in North Carolina. She died on 12 Apr 1931 in Watauga County, North Carolina.

Joseph Young Smitherman and Lula Florence Rowe had the following children:

581. i. **GEORGE FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 02 May 1904 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 18 Dec 1988 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He married Elfa Mae Greene, daughter of Jake Greene and Alice Summerlin on 14 Nov 1931 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She was born on 12 Oct 1902 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. She died on 07 Feb 2000 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA.
582. ii. **GRADY ROOSEVELT SMITHERMAN** was born on 26 Nov 1905 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 16 Jun 1985 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA. He married **SUSIE WILLICE ADAMS**. She was born on 05 Jan 1913 in Tennessee. She died on 18 Feb 2000 in Linville, Avery County, North Carolina.
- iii. **LOYD CECIL SMITHERMAN** was born on 08 Feb 1908 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
583. iv. **LUCY CAROLINE SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Dec 1909 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 05 Jun 2002 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM SPENCER MAY**. He was born on 13 May 1908 in North Carolina. He died on 01 Feb 1990 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA.
584. v. **MARY PEARL SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 May 1912 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 24 Sep 1986 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA. She married Graydon Ninevah Harmon on 29 Jul 1931 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He was born on 08 Jun 1906 in Beech Creek, Watauga, North Carolina. He died on 26 Sep 1958 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina.
585. vi. **MOLLY RUTH SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Mar 1914 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 19 Aug 2011 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA. She married Charlie Austin May, son of William May and Sarah Thompson on 24 Feb 1934 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He was born on 18 Apr 1909 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 10 Sep 1965 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.
586. vii. **SARAH ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN** was born on 22 Jun 1916 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 25 Jan 2008 in Limestone, Washington, Tennessee, USA. She married UNKNOWN. She married **CLAUDE MARTIN**.
- viii. **EDITH PAULINE SMITHERMAN** was born on 30 Nov 1917 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 13 Jul 1976 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **TURNER W HAUSER**. He was born on 06 Mar 1917. He died on 07 Mar 1999.
587. ix. **BEULAH GRACE SMITHERMAN** was born on 16 Jan 1921 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married **HARRISON WILLIS WARD**. He was born on 20 Nov 1921.
588. x. **WILLIAM LOUIS SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Apr 1923 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 11 Sep 1997 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina,

Generation 8 (con't)

USA. He married Betty Mae Vines on 17 May 1951. She was born in 1933.

365. **MAGGIE MABEL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 May 1893 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died in Jan 1978 in Zionville, Watauga County, North Carolina. She married Spencer Cornelius Dishman, son of Preston Dishman and Etta Hodges on 21 Nov 1915 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He was born on 04 Apr 1893 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 30 Oct 1972 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA.

Spencer Cornelius Dishman and Maggie Mabel Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **GEORGIA ETTA⁹ DISHMAN** was born on 18 Aug 1916 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 04 Jul 2005 in Trade, Tennessee. She married THOMAS WRIGHT LAWRENCE.
 589. ii. **DORA DEAN DISHMAN** was born on 08 Jul 1918 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married ROM EGGERS.
 - iii. **GLENN HURLIE DISHMAN** was born on 09 Sep 1920 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died before 2005.
 - iv. **VIRGINIA DARE DISHMAN** was born on 07 Jul 1922 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
 - v. **MACK PRESTON DISHMAN** was born on 07 Jun 1924 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
 - vi. **HELEN GERTRUDE DISHMAN** was born on 11 Dec 1927 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
366. **HARVEY MARTIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 May 1895 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died in Feb 1977 in Parkersburg, West Virginia. He married **BURLIE MILLSAPS**. She was born on 13 May 1906 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died in Dec 1982 in Parkersburg, West Virginia.
- Harvey Martin Smitherman and Burlie Millsaps had the following children:
590. i. **EARL RAYMOND⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 02 Feb 1924 in Peoria, Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 21 Jun 2009 in Parkersburg, West Virginia. He married DOVIE MAE YOUNCE. She was born on 06 Nov 1925. She died on 12 May 1996 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He married BEULAH I WINES. She was born on 15 Nov 1922.
 591. ii. **MARGARET KATHLEEN SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Jan 1930 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 14 Nov 1987 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Willie R Childress on 04 Aug 1951 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
 592. iii. **WILEY JAMES SMITHERMAN** was born on 08 Jul 1927 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 07 Nov 2005 in Parkersburg, West Virginia. He married BRENDA CARTE. He married BETTY L KELLEY. She was born on 15 Jun 1932. She died on 10 Sep 1980 in Wood County, West Virginia.
367. **ELLEN KATHERINE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Sep 1897 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 02 Feb 1979 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married John Wiley Ward on 18 May 1916 in Watauga County, North Carolina.

Generation 8 (con't)

John Wiley Ward and Ellen Katherine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LEE WILLIAM⁹ WARD was born on 11 Aug 1919 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 23 Feb 2008 in Granite Falls, North Carolina.
- ii. CLAUDIA MARIE WARD was born on 10 Oct 1921 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- iii. ARLENE REBECCA WARD was born on 06 Sep 1926 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
593. iv. HAZEL RUTH WARD was born on 10 Oct 1929 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 15 Oct 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JAMES ALSPAUGH.
- v. DONALD JOHN WARD was born on 17 Mar 1934 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- vi. DARRELL GENE WARD was born on 07 Oct 1939 in Watauga County, North Carolina.

368. **MAGGIE LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Thomas⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Oct 1884 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1981 in Mooresville, Indiana. She married Gurney Franklin Joyner, son of David William Joyner and Rhoda Hutchens on 21 Sep 1908 in Morgan County, Indiana. He was born on 25 Jul 1884. He died on 27 Oct 1968 in Mooreville, Indiana.

Gurney Franklin Joyner and Maggie Lee Smitherman had the following children:

594. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁹ JOYNER was born on 20 Jun 1909 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Myra Hungerford on 04 Aug 1943 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She was born on 24 Jan 1918. She died on 18 Aug 2009.
595. ii. DAVID WINFRED JOYNER was born on 15 Jan 1919 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Irene Margaret Linder on 12 Apr 1941.
596. iii. ANNA EILEEN JOYNER was born on 22 Mar 1916 in Morgan County, Indiana. She died on 29 Nov 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She married William Marvin Altman on 11 Jun 1939.
597. iv. MARY KATHRYN JOYNER was born on 08 Jul 1921 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 May 2011 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA. She married Norman Ross Carr on 31 Jul 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.
598. v. BETTY JEAN JOYNER was born on 25 Jul 1927. She married Floyd Merle Kays on 21 Sep 1954. He was born on 12 Dec 1926 in Morgan County, Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 2004 in Beech Grove, Marion, Indiana, USA.
- vi. CHARLES VERNON JOYNER was born on 12 Nov 1910 in Mooresville, Indiana. He died on 26 Oct 1962. He married VIRGINIA. He married MILDRED J NEBB. She was born in 1914. She died in 1993.
- vii. BESSIE LEE JOYNER was born on 01 Sep 1914. She died on 20 Apr 1917.

369. **KERLEY EVAN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Aug 1880 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Dec 1956 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married (1) **JESSIE LOUISE MCCracken** on 24 Oct 1901. She was born on 07 Oct 1880. She died on 20 Mar 1906 in

Generation 8 (con't)

Mooresville, Indiana. He married (2) **GRACE P BROWN**, daughter of George W Brown and Nettie on 21 Aug 1918 in Morgan County, Indiana. She was born on 06 Jun 1898. He married **MARGARET C OVERBY**. She was born on 10 Jul 1892 in Henderson, Kentucky. She died on 25 Nov 1968 in Mooresville, Indiana.

Kerley Evan Smitherman and Jessie Louise McCracken had the following child:

- i. **RALPH MCCRACKEN⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 02 Jun 1902. He died on 19 Apr 1903 in Mooresville, Indiana.

370. **WILLIAM ARTHUR⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jul 1882 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1953 in Haviland, Kansas. He married (1) **FLORA UNDERWOOD**, daughter of William Underwood and Martha Unknown on 17 May 1902 in Morgan County, Indiana. She was born in Apr 1882 in Morgan County, Indiana. She died on 23 Feb 1903 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married (2) **HATTIE B ROOKER** in Mar 1905 in Mooresville, Indiana. She was born on 11 Jun 1887 in Mooresville, Indiana. She died on 19 Mar 1908 in Parker City, Indiana. He married (3) **NELLIE BLANCHE DAVIS**, daughter of Albert F Davis and Nancy H in Mar 1911 in Aurora, Colorado. She was born on 01 Feb 1890 in Stafford County, Kansas. She died on 14 Mar 1972 in Greensburg, Kansas.

William Arthur Smitherman and Flora Underwood had the following child:

599. i. **WALTER JEHU⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Jan 1903 in Mooresville, Indiana. He died on 16 Mar 1986 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married Ester Frances White, daughter of Eli F White and Tina L Hornaday on 26 Jun 1927 in Morgan County, Indiana. She was born on 21 Mar 1905 in Indiana. She died on 09 Apr 1985 in Mooresville, Indiana.

William Arthur Smitherman and Nellie Blanche Davis had the following children:

600. ii. **RONALD A SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Mar 1912 in Aroya, Cheyenne, Colorado. He died on 30 Dec 2003 in Naples, Collier, Florida, USA. He married **MARTHA E TAYLOR**. She was born on 14 Nov 1914 in Mooresville, Indiana. She died on 23 Oct 2007 in Arden Hills, Minnesota. He married **GRACEMARY DRAGOO**. She was born on 26 Feb 1919 in Sheridan, Indiana. She died on 29 May 1996 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.
 601. iii. **DONALD WILLIAM SMITHERMAN** was born about 1915 in Colorado. He married Ruth Irene Wait, daughter of John Wait and Minnie Esther Sinkle on 07 Aug 1938 in Protection, Kansas. She was born on 27 Feb 1917 in Protection, Kansas. She died on 08 Nov 2004 in Louisville, Colorado.
 602. iv. **LOUISE ELAINE SMITHERMAN** was born on 05 Oct 1918 in Haviland, Kansas. She died on 31 Jul 2011 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, USA. She married Albert Greiner on 09 Jun 1939 in Buffalo, Oklahoma. He was born on 24 Mar 1919. He died on 04 Dec 2002 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA.
 603. v. **VELMA JUNE SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Jun 1921 in Kansas. She died on 06 Oct 1996 in Pratt County, Kansas. She married (1) **CARL BERTRAM**, son of John Bertram and Josie Wagner in 1939 in Pratt, Kansas, USA. He was born on 13 Mar 1919 in Greensburg, Kansas. He died on 23 Mar 1999 in Great Bend, Barton, Kansas, USA. She married (2) **JOHN CHARLES SHERMAN BANBURY**, son of John C Banbury and Emma Evans on 10 May 1956 in Raton, New Mexico. He was born on 06 Sep 1917 in Pratt County, Kansas. He died on 22 May 2005 in Pratt County, Kansas.
371. **DAVID FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Sep 1884 in North Carolina. He died on 22 Oct 1960 in Haviland, Kansas. He married Lida Kendall, daughter of Thomas C Kendall and Amanda R Albertson on 12 Aug 1914 in Haviland, Kansas. She was born

Generation 8 (con't)

on 21 May 1892 in Indiana. She died on 30 Dec 1982 in Haviland, Kansas.

David Franklin Smitherman and Lida Kendall had the following children:

- 604. i. CHARLTON KENDALL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jul 1918 in Haviland, Kansas. He died on 27 Jan 1993 in Caldwell, Idaho. He married LOIS LENORE HUGHES. She was born on 08 Apr 1920.
- ii. INFANT SMITHERMAN was born in 1921. She died in 1921.
- 605. iii. DAVID FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN JR was born on 02 Apr 1926 in Haviland, Kansas. He died on 28 Apr 2012 in Pratt, Kansas, USA. He married (1) RUTH MCNICHOLS, daughter of Loren M McNichols and Mabel Gossard on 31 Aug 1947 in Haviland, Kansas. She was born on 17 Aug 1928 in Burr Oak, Kansas. She died on 18 Sep 2001 in Haviland, Kansas. He married (2) BARBARA PLANK on 14 Aug 2004.

372. **HENRY WILSON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Jun 1887 in Monrovia, Morgan, Indiana. He died on 22 Feb 1960 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He married Iva Anice Hite, daughter of Henry Hite and Martha Kirkham on 26 Nov 1908 in Hendricks County, Indiana. She was born on 17 Jun 1888 in Morgan County, Indiana. She died on 05 Jan 1984 in Coatesville, Hendricks County, Indiana.

Henry Wilson Smitherman and Iva Anice Hite had the following children:

- 606. i. WENDELL WILSON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Mooresville, Indiana. He died on 18 Dec 1988 in Coatesville, Indiana. He married Lois C Beck on 29 Apr 1933 in Hadley, Indiana. She was born in 1908. She died on 19 Mar 1996 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1914 in Hendricks County, Indiana. He died on 18 Jan 1981 in Los Angeles, California. He married Florence M Harris on 01 Aug 1936 in Indiana.
- 607. iii. WANETA ANICE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1922 in Indiana. She died on 03 Aug 1996 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She married William Gerald Allison on 20 Jun 1948. He was born about 1916 in Indiana. He died in Apr 1995 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.

373. **CARRIE EULALIA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jul 1890 in North Carolina. She died in Aug 1946 in Galion, Ohio. She married Raymond Harry Callender, son of Edward Callender and Nora on 04 Feb 1908 in Morgan County, Indiana. He was born on 16 Dec 1889 in Vincennes, Indiana. He died on 21 Sep 1960 in Galion, Ohio.

Raymond Harry Callender and Carrie Eulalia Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOHN E⁹ CALLENDER was born on 25 Apr 1910 in Knox County, Indiana.
- ii. GENE R CALLENDER was born on 25 Mar 1913. He died on 10 Jul 1997 in Galion, Ohio.
- iii. DONNA DEAN CALLENDER.
- iv. BONNIE LOU CALLENDER.
- v. JACK CALLENDER.

374. **BERTHA E⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman,

Generation 8 (con't)

Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jan 1893 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Nov 1958 in Mooresville, Indiana. She married Claude F Utterback on 21 Jun 1919 in Morgan County, Indiana. He was born on 18 Feb 1889. He died on 06 Aug 1969.

Claude F Utterback and Bertha E Smitherman had the following child:

- i. CHARLES⁹ UTTERBACK.

375. **LULA MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jul 1895 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1997 in High Point, North Carolina. She married Ransom Bynum Pegram on 22 Sep 1922 in Marion County, Indiana. He was born on 05 May 1896 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on 01 Jun 1991 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

Ransom Bynum Pegram and Lula Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE LEE⁹ PEGRAM was born on 17 Dec 1923.
- ii. DOROTHY FAYE PEGRAM was born on 11 Mar 1925.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN PEGRAM was born on 24 Apr 1927.
- iv. BETTY JEAN PEGRAM.

376. **LUTHER LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 May 1882 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **ANNA L REECE**. She was born on 08 Jan 1888 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 1956 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **PLUTINA DAVIS**. She was born on 09 Feb 1887. She died on 04 Dec 1981.

Luther Lee Smitherman and Anna L Reece had the following children:

- i. RUBY MAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jun 1909. She died on 26 Oct 1912.
- 608. ii. MARSHALL RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Oct 1912 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1996 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married LUCY LEE RAY. She was born on 12 Apr 1914 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. JESSIE EMOGENE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1915 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1971 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married HENRY THOMAS STYERS. He was born in 1907. He died in 1972.
- 609. iv. JOHN EVAN SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Apr 1917 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1989 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Dorothy Lee Jester, daughter of Adolphus Jones Jester and Annie Caudle in 1939. She was born on 12 Feb 1922 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jan 2006 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- 610. v. ANNA RUTH SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1918 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jul 2004 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She married JOHN ALFRED CRATER. He was born on 04 Jan 1910. He died on 19 Dec 1991.
- 611. vi. TRAVIS HARDING SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jun 1921 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1962 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married MARY LUCILLE CREED. She was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Yadkin County,

Generation 8 (con't)

North Carolina, USA.

vii. INFANT FEMALE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jun 1907. She died on 07 Jun 1907.

377. **WILLIE GRAY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Sep 1885 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Nov 1921 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **RACHEL GENEVA CORNELIUS**. She was born on 14 Aug 1891 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jan 1969 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Willie Gray Smitherman and Rachel Geneva Cornelius had the following children:

612. i. **WILLIE EVAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1995 in Davie County, North Carolina. He married Lucy Mildred Shermer, daughter of Isaac Gwynn Shermer and Susan Norman on 14 Dec 1935 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 18 Apr 1917 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
613. ii. **ETHEL ESTELLE SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Aug 1920 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jul 2009 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **JOHN FRANK GARRISON**. He was born on 16 Oct 1904 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1991 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) **PRIDE HENRY HOOTS** on 19 Feb 1915. He was born on 02 Jan 1915 in North Carolina. He died on 21 Nov 1972 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
614. iii. **RACHEL LUCINDA SMITHERMAN** was born on 15 Dec 1912 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 May 2004 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She married John Holland Hester on 20 Mar 1937 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 25 May 1910. He died on 21 Jan 1978 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
378. **DROXIE LUCINDA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jul 1890 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Apr 1932 in Vass, Hoke, North Carolina, USA. She married **HIRAM OSCAR WOOTEN**.

Hiram Oscar Wooten and Droxie Lucinda Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **ARCHIE DEAN⁹ WOOTEN** was born on 17 Aug 1912 in Iowa. He died on 24 May 1966 in Southern Pines, North Carolina.
- ii. **HIRAM H WOOTEN** was born about 1913.
- iii. **RAYMOND E WOOTEN** was born about 1916.
- iv. **GASTON WOOTEN** was born about 1920.
379. **JOSEPH HAROLD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jun 1892 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died in Jul 1973 in Bedford City, Virginia. He married **KATHERINE A PICKETT**. She was born on 07 Aug 1902 in North Carolina. She died on 26 Sep 1954 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Joseph Harold Smitherman and Katherine A Pickett had the following children:

615. i. **ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Dec 1927 in North Carolina. He died on 24 Aug 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **MARY LOUISE WILSON** on 11 Jun 1950 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She

Generation 8 (con't)

was born on 26 Sep 1931 in North Carolina. She died on 20 Jan 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married MARILYN GESSNER. She was born on 24 Sep 1929. She died on 08 Aug 1996 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

- ii. CAROLYN SMITHERMAN was born about 1932.

380. **HOBART ROSS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Mar 1897 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Nov 1988 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **EVA HUTCHENS**. She was born on 02 Jul 1903 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1992 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

Hobart Ross Smitherman and Eva Hutchens had the following children:

616. i. DONALD ELBERT⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Dec 1921 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Aug 2004 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Olive Davis, daughter of James Arthur Davis and Lessie Belle Angel on 08 Apr 1944 in York, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Sep 1926 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Jul 2004 in Elkin, North Carolina.
- ii. IRENE AUDRY SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Sep 1923 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1989 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married WALTER LAWSON.
617. iii. JOSEPH GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 02 May 1928 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2003 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Stacy Eldoria Hobson, daughter of Harvey Hobson and Hester Mickles on 24 Nov 1946. She was born on 26 Jan 1931.
618. iv. JOHN ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1931 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Annie Beatrice Butler, daughter of Julious Leon Butler and Eva Beatrice Cline on 18 Jun 1949 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 21 Apr 1929 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 25 Feb 2008 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
619. v. GLADYS ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Apr 1934. She married EVERETTE BUTNER. He was born about 1927.
620. vi. NANCY LOU SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Apr 1938 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2004 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married HARVEY GRAY MILLER. He was born on 20 Mar 1932 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
381. **DAVID AMBROSE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Aug 1899 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1944 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **MOLLIE BEATRICE HOBSON**. She was born on 30 Oct 1898 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Mar 1989 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina.

David Ambrose Smitherman and Mollie Beatrice Hobson had the following children:

621. i. ROBERT MAYO⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 May 1925. He married DORIS FAYE HAYES. She was born on 15 Nov 1937 in Delaware. She died on 16 Jun 1983 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
622. ii. NELL MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Nov 1928. She married HOWARD GRAY

Generation 8 (con't)

BROWN. He was born on 21 Apr 1927 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1991 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

- iii. JAMES AMBROSE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Jan 1931 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1932 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

382. **DALTON MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Aug 1886 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1974 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. He married Stella Mae Lakey, daughter of Abraham Ruffin Lakey and Plutina Rebecca Poindexter about 1911. She was born on 17 May 1894 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1982 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

Dalton Monroe Smitherman and Stella Mae Lakey had the following children:

- i. CHARLES RAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Nov 1912 in North Carolina. He died on 11 Mar 1981 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Alma Ellen Zimmerman, daughter of Solomon Eugene Zimmerman and Crissie Ellen Pickett on 05 Jul 1958 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 03 Oct 1919 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 24 Apr 2000 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 623. ii. DALTON LAKEY SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Mar 1917 in North Carolina. He died on 07 Jun 1997 in Santa Rita, Montana. He married MARGARET B SEYMOUR.
- 624. iii. BETTY PLUTINA SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Nov 1922 in Marshalltown, Iowa. She died on 27 Nov 2004 in Mocksville, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM ROSTON JONES. He was born on 17 Mar 1918 in Dekalb, Tennessee. He died on 21 Jan 1974 in Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan, USA.
- 625. iv. VIRGINIA CAROLINE SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Oct 1929 in Virginia. She died on 17 Oct 1964 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married RALPH ALEXANDER POINDEXTER. He was born on 09 Nov 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jun 2007 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 626. v. ALVIS ABRAHAM SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Feb 1937 in Dinwiddie, Va. He died on 28 Jul 1999 in Back. He married (1) DONNA MAE SHOUP on 02 Aug 1982 in San Diego, California, USA. She was born in 1947. He married BETTY J MILLER.
- 627. vi. THOMAS DAVID SMITHERMAN was born about 1942. He married CAROLYN SIMMONS.

383. **NELLIE GENEVERETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Oct 1886 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Feb 1963 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **FRANK EDGAR MYERS**.

Frank Edgar Myers and Nellie Genevereth Smitherman had the following children:

- 628. i. GUY ARNOLD⁹ MYERS was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married EVA REBECCA THOMPSON. She was born on 16 Nov 1913. She died on 26 Sep 1973.
- ii. HOWARD W. MYERS was born on 18 Apr 1910 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1993. He married JOSEPHINE HALL. She was born on 10 Mar 1912. She died on 08 Feb 1999.

Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. J. EDGAR MYERS was born on 23 Aug 1911 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1934 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married HELEN LONG.

Notes for J. Edgar Myers:
Died of self-inflicted gunshot wound

- 629. iv. HUGH WILBURN MYERS was born on 18 Jul 1913 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1979. He married JESSE OWEN.
- v. CHARLIE FRANK MYERS was born on 28 Feb 1916 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 May 2008 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Winifred Bowman on 30 May 1938.
- vi. JOHN PERSHING MYERS was born on 23 Mar 1918 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 May 1994. He married MARY LOU SPILLMAN. She was born on 26 Nov 1917. She died on 10 Oct 2001.
- vii. CHRISTINE MYERS was born on 23 Jun 1926 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Nov 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married DALE NORMAN.

- 384. **JOHN HARRISON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jan 1889 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **ALTIE MAUD SPAUGH**, daughter of B S Spaugh and Annie Jane Campbell on 15 Jan 1917 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 15 Mar 1890 in Tennessee. She died on 01 Oct 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **MARY OLIVE**.

John Harrison Smitherman and Altie Maud Spaugh had the following child:

- i. **BABY⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 06 Oct 1917 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1917 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

John Harrison Smitherman and Mary Olive had the following children:

- ii. **JOHN A SMITHERMAN** was born in Jan 1930 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- 630. iii. **JAMES HARRISON SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 May 1931. He married Diane Davis on 26 Dec 1952 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born about 1932.
- 631. iv. **PETER FRANKLIN SMITHERMAN** was born on 08 Sep 1933 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 22 Oct 2000 in Banner Elk, Watauga County, North Carolina. He married (1) **BARBARA DALTON** after 1965. She was born on 09 Mar 1928. She died on 20 Jul 1987 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married (2) **MARGARET BIRCHEL RANDOLPH**, daughter of Justice Fritz Randolph and Reby Nissen on 14 Feb 1959. She was born on 20 Jan 1932. She died on 09 Aug 1972 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

- 385. **CORA LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Jun 1890 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1962. She married Wallace Olin Hauser, son of Thomas Theophilus Hauser and Mary E Hendrix on 19 Oct 1914 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 17 Jan 1887 in North Carolina. He died on 15 May 1966 in Gilman, Marshall, Iowa, USA.

Wallace Olin Hauser and Cora Lee Smitherman had the following children:

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ HAUSER. She married PAUL MILLER.
- ii. THOMAS MONROE HAUSER was born on 16 Dec 1917 in Kelloggs, Iowa. He died on 27 Nov 1940 in Lewisville, North Carolina.
- iii. GRACE J HAUSER. She married KENNETH STRAND.
- iv. GEORGE OLIN HAUSER was born on 15 Jul 1921. He died on 28 Mar 2009.
- v. LEE W HAUSER.
- vi. JOANNE HAUSER. She married GERALD HEMPHILL.

386. **FRANK BYRON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jun 1893 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **RUTH ELLINGTON OAKES**. She was born on 28 Mar 1904 in North Carolina. She died on 13 Jun 1982 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married **HELEN H ANDERSON**. She was born on 05 May 1900. She died on 02 Mar 1922.

Frank Byron Smitherman and Ruth Ellington Oakes had the following children:

- 632. i. FRANK BYRON⁹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 27 Mar 1929 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Hastings McCorkle on 09 Sep 1950 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born about 1932. She died on 03 Jun 2012 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, USA.
- ii. BABY SMITHERMAN was born on 09 May 1930 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 May 1930 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. HERBERT ALLAN SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jan 1932 in North Carolina. He died on 24 Jan 1953 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

387. **JENNIE ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1888 in North Carolina. She died on 19 Nov 1955 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM CICERO BINKLEY**. He was born on 21 Feb 1882 in North Carolina. He died on 06 Aug 1968 in Elkin, North Carolina.

William Cicero Binkley and Jennie Elizabeth Smitherman had the following child:

- i. WESLEY CLARK⁹ CHOPLIN.

388. **WADE HAMPTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Sep 1889 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **VERA LENVADA HUTCHENS**. She was born on 13 Jun 1895 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Apr 1919 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married **ANNA MAE MIKLES**. She was born on 26 Aug 1903 in North Carolina. She died on 06 May 1987 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

Wade Hampton Smitherman and Vera Lenvada Hutchens had the following children:

- 633. i. GYPSY BLANCHE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Apr 1915 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jul 2004 in Elkin, North Carolina. She married HERMAN ODELL HOLCOMB. He was born on 21 Jun 1908. He died on 24 Mar 1977. She married JAMES ODELL MICKEY. He was born on 04 Aug 1915 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 01 Nov 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina,

Generation 8 (con't)

USA.

634. ii. SALLIE MARGARET SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1917 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1994 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM PLINT TAYLOR. He was born on 07 Dec 1917 in North Carolina. He died on 23 Jun 1989 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

Wade Hampton Smitherman and Anna Mae Mikles had the following children:

635. iii. WESLEY ALTON SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Oct 1927 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 25 Jul 1997 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. He married (1) VIRGINIA JUANITA SHEETS, daughter of Sheets and Dora on 23 Dec 1949 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 08 Feb 1925. She died on 06 Jan 1989 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. He married UNKNOWN.
636. iv. ALTA SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Oct 1927. She died on 20 May 2010. She married Louis David Reece, son of Thomas Monroe Reece and Annie Shuford about 1948 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 01 Sep 1927. He died on 30 Jan 2008 in Swannanoa, North Carolina.
- v. YVONNE SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1929. She married VESTAL.
- vi. WADE HAMPTON SMITHERMAN JR. was born on 02 May 1938 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 01 May 1964 in Bethania, North Carolina. He married CHARLENE SPARKS.

389. **WILLIAM DAVID⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel⁷ Smythyman) was born on 24 Sep 1891 in North Carolina. He died on 19 May 1956 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Mattie Joyce Hobson, daughter of William H Hobson and Temperance Williams between 1920-1930. She was born on 18 Jan 1896 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Oct 1979 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina.

William David Smitherman and Mattie Joyce Hobson had the following children:

637. i. REX MONROE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Oct 1920 in North Carolina. He died on 23 Sep 1976 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Evelyn Jane Steinmiller on 25 May 1944 in Cleveland County, Ok.
638. ii. SALLIE RUTH SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jun 1931. She died on 09 Jun 1996. She married Joseph Franklin Marler Jr, son of Joseph Franklin Marler and Hazel Lena Hennings on 21 Dec 1947. He was born about 1928 in North Carolina.

390. **JETHER ALONZO⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel⁷ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1894 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 24 Oct 1969 in Elkin, Surry County, North Carolina. He married (1) **FLORA KATHERINE LIVENGGOOD**, daughter of D C Livengood and Arlenia Shields on 26 Oct 1918 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 11 Oct 1898 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 08 Mar 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **NONNIE ETTA BALL**. She was born on 15 Jul 1911 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1997 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Jether Alonzo Smitherman and Flora Katherine Livengood had the following children:

639. i. ROBERT LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Apr 1919 in North Carolina. He died on 01 Oct 1974 in Elkin, North Carolina. He married HELEN LUCILLE DAVIS. She was born on 01 Dec 1923 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 03 Dec 2003 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

640. ii. OPAL FLORA SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Oct 1920. She married James Dewey Mabe, son of John Gideon Mabe and Jettie Rogers on 19 Dec 1947 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 02 Feb 1921 in Stokes County, North Carolina. He died on 21 May 2007 in Phoenix, Arizona.
641. iii. DOROTHY REA SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Feb 1923 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 12 Feb 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN RALPH NELSON JR. He died before 2002.
642. iv. EVELYN MAE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1925. She married Cecil Max Sparks on 08 Jan 1946 in Surry County, NC. He was born on 07 Aug 1923 in North Carolina. He died on 02 Feb 1996 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.
- v. JETHER ALONZO SMITHERMAN JR was born on 05 Apr 1928 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1936 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- vi. JOAN ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Sep 1934. She married Frederick Monroe Dawson on 24 Apr 1959 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 18 Jul 1934 in Mt Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1991 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.
- vii. SONNY SMITHERMAN. He died before 2002.

Jether Alonzo Smitherman and Nonnie Etta Ball had the following children:

- viii. JEAN CAROL SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jan 1937 in North Carolina. She died on 10 Jul 1993 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married Robert C Gesteland on 09 Jun 1961. He was born on 01 Jul 1930.

643. ix. RICHARD WESLEY SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Sep 1941.

391. **SALLIE ANN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Apr 1896 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Jul 1961 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married John T Binkley, son of Dalton Binkley and Elizabeth Carter on 12 Jul 1915. He was born on 02 Apr 1890 in North Carolina. He died on 14 Jan 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

John T Binkley and Sallie Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE FRANK⁹ BINKLEY.
- ii. IRIS BINKLEY was born on 24 Apr 1918 in North Carolina. She died on 07 Jun 1966 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married RALPH CARLTON.
- iii. RUBY BINKLEY.
- iv. TULA SMITHERMAN BINKLEY.
- v. FREIDA MARIAN BINKLEY was born on 19 Sep 1929 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Jan 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married EDWIN L ELLIS.

392. **GERTHA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 May 1900 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Oct 1976 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **ELLIS REID WOOTEN**.

Generation 8 (con't)

Ellis Reid Wooten and Gertha Smitherman had the following children:

- 644. i. GLENN MAE⁹ WOOTEN was born on 11 Apr 1926 in Lee County, North Carolina. She died on 07 Mar 2005 in Kernersville, North Carolina. She married ALBERT LEE REAVIS.
- ii. RUTH WOOTEN was born on 01 Aug 1928 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Sep 2008 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married DEWEY CLIFTON REAVIS.
- iii. HOPE WOOTEN.
- iv. JUNE WOOTEN.

393. **FRED⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Dec 1901 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Oct 1965 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **PEARL OCTAVE HOBSON**. She was born on 08 Sep 1900 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1960 in Lewisville, North Carolina.

Fred Smitherman and Pearl Octave Hobson had the following children:

- 645. i. REVA BERTRICE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Aug 1921. She married RAYMOND JACKSON HOOTS. He was born on 21 May 1921 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Sep 2000 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- 646. ii. JETHER WARD SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Sep 1926 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1975 in Durham, North Carolina. He married Mary Lou Vaughn on 23 Jul 1949 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born about 1930.
- 647. iii. MARGARET LORENE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1929. She married ERVIN WILLIAM LINEBERRY. He was born on 16 Apr 1929 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Feb 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. DORIS LOUISA SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1925 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1925 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

394. **LILLIAN THERESA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 May 1904 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1985 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Astor Vance Phillips, son of Thomas J Phillips and Sara Rose Hutchens on 23 Dec 1927 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 22 Jul 1894 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jan 1965 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Astor Vance Phillips and Lillian Theresa Smitherman had the following children:

- i. THERESA GALE⁹ PHILLIPS was born on 16 Sep 1937. She died on 30 Mar 1978.
- ii. NELL RAY PHILLIPS was born on 09 Aug 1928.
- iii. ASTOR VANCE PHILLIPS JR was born on 16 Dec 1929.
- iv. THOMAS JACKSON PHILLIPS was born on 04 Apr 1932.
- v. THURMOND DAVID PHILLIPS was born on 19 May 1935.
- vi. EDWARD WILMOTH PHILLIPS was born on 13 Feb 1940.

Generation 8 (con't)

395. **THOMAS GRAHAM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Aug 1914 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1986 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **MARY WILLIAMSON** on 24 Jun 1933. She was born about 1914. He married **DOROTHY BODENHEIMER**. She was born on 09 Sep 1913 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 16 Dec 2009 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas Graham Smitherman and Mary Williamson had the following child:

- i. **JACQUELIN GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Sep 1934 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jul 1935 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas Graham Smitherman and Dorothy Bodenheimer had the following child:

- ii. **THOMAS JEFFREY SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Mar 1955. He married **DEBORIA H.**

396. **GORRELL BYNUM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Jan 1897 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jun 1960 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **FANNIE MAE HENNINGS**. She was born on 11 Dec 1890 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 May 1979 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Gorrell Bynum Smitherman and Fannie Mae Hennings had the following children:

- 648. i. **EDITH MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 07 Feb 1919. She died on 18 Nov 2009 in Asheboro, North Carolina. She married **WELDON CLARKSON JOHNSON**. He was born about 1918 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 May 1999 in Asheboro, North Carolina.
- 649. ii. **BRYCE BYNUM SMITHERMAN** was born on 15 Jul 1921 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1993 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Mollie S Baity, daughter of Raymond D Baity and Cora L Hutchens on 07 Jul 1945. She was born on 10 Oct 1924 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- 650. iii. **ROY LEE SMITHERMAN** was born on 14 Jul 1924 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 18 Nov 2007 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Axie Ann Matthews, daughter of Osco Sidney Matthews and Flora L Martin on 17 Apr 1946 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1928.
- 651. iv. **JAMES EDWARD SMITHERMAN** was born on 07 May 1929 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 20 May 2006 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ANNIE LOUISE PHILLIPS**. She was born on 08 May 1931 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 02 Feb 2011 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- v. **INFANT MALE SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Dec 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

397. **DAVID HAMPTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jun 1900 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1985 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Para L Brown, daughter of Edward J Brown and Mallie J on 19 Apr 1927 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 24 Jun 1906 in North Carolina. She died on 27 Jan 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

David Hampton Smitherman and Para L Brown had the following children:

Generation 8 (con't)

652. i. DOROTHY GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1929 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died before 2003. She married Elvin Ray Brown on 08 Nov 1952 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 17 Feb 1925. He died on 27 May 2003 in Richmond, Virginia.
- ii. CAROLYN SMITHERMAN.
653. iii. LARRY EUGENE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jun 1940. He married Mary Louise Hammer, daughter of Earl Jefferson Hammer and Louise Adams on 21 Feb 1960. She was born on 27 Feb 1943 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
398. **RALPH JESSE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Nov 1901 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 2001 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **LILLIAN ESTELLE DAVIS**. She was born on 23 Sep 1910 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Jul 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- Ralph Jesse Smitherman and Lillian Estelle Davis had the following child:
654. i. WILLIAM RAY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jan 1943. He married CAROLYN CHOPLIN.
399. **CLYDE HENRY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1904 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Oct 1994 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Lillian Poindexter, daughter of Samuel Alvis Poindexter and Cordelia Lucreta Williard on 16 Oct 1929. She was born on 16 Oct 1906 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Oct 2005 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- Clyde Henry Smitherman and Lillian Poindexter had the following children:
- i. RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN. She married ROBERT BUCHANAN.
- ii. JIMMIE D SMITHERMAN. He married JESSIE RAY DAVIS.
655. iii. RONNIE LEE SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1940. He married BETTY JO CHOATE. She was born about 1943.
656. iv. MICHAEL WAYNE SMITHERMAN was born about 1946. He married Carol Ann Tickle, daughter of Posie Volly Tickle and Alma Lee Newman on 19 Sep 1965 in Surry County, NC. She was born on 05 May 1945.
- v. INFANT SMITHERMAN. She died on 26 Feb 1943.
400. **PAUL BENBOW⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jun 1909 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jun 1965 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **FARRIE L WOOD**. She was born on 17 Jun 1911 in North Carolina. She died on 03 Nov 1975 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- Paul Benbow Smitherman and Farrie L Wood had the following children:
657. i. JOANNE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Apr 1935 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She married Joe Carroll Matthews, son of Plato K Matthews and Cherrie Opal Poindexter on 19 Sep 1978 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 08 Apr 1932 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1997 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. PATSY LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Aug 1930 in Surry County, North

Generation 8 (con't)

Carolina, USA. She died on 20 May 1979 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) WILLIE JONES ADAMS on 03 Jun 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 15 Sep 1926 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Nov 1970 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) WILLIAM ALLEN SANDERS on 01 Aug 1964 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

401. **SALLIE ELIZABETH⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1910 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 May 1999 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Charlie Burton Choplin, son of John Wesley Choplin and Amelia Jane Blakley on 16 Oct 1930. He was born on 12 Sep 1909 in North Carolina. He died on 21 Jul 1987 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Charlie Burton Choplin and Sallie Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DORIS LUCILLE⁹ CHOPLIN was born on 30 Aug 1931. She married JACK DUMONT LONG. She married ROSS WILLIAMS.
- ii. DONALD CHARLES CHOPLIN was born on 09 Jan 1933. He married FAYE CALDWELL. He married IDA PLUNKETT.
- iii. ELIZABETH GAYE CHOPLIN was born on 02 Mar 1935 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 21 May 2010 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She married SANFORD MATHIS.
- iv. INFANT MALE CHOPLIN was born on 03 Nov 1936 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1936 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
- v. BILLY JOE CHOPLIN was born on 24 Jun 1938 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Sep 2006 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married BETTY JO GRUBBS.
- vi. BRENDA JANE CHOPLIN was born on 05 Jul 1941. She married GEORGE LOWELL SMITHERMAN. He was born on 01 Mar 1942. She married NOLAN GIBSON.
- vii. BETSY ANN CHOPLIN was born on 02 Nov 1944. She married RONALD GRANT HAMPTON. She married JACKIE WILLIAMS.
- viii. BOBBY ALVIN CHOPLIN was born on 02 Nov 1944. He married HELEN WILLIAMS.
- ix. DAVID CARROL CHOPLIN was born on 24 Aug 1945 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married SHIRLEY GRAY LAWSON. She was born on 14 Jul 1944.
- x. EDWARD DEAN CHOPLIN was born on 16 Apr 1950. He married TERESA OWENS.
- xi. PATRICIA JEAN CHOPLIN was born on 16 Apr 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Apr 1950 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

402. **MARGARET MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Apr 1913 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2003 in Oak Summit, North Carolina. She married **COY MONROE SIZEMORE**. He was born on 20 Jul 1910 in North Carolina. He died on 06 Sep 1980 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Generation 8 (con't)

Coy Monroe Sizemore and Margaret Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BERNICE RAYE⁹ SIZEMORE was born on 13 Aug 1931 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Clarence Levern Allen on 04 Jul 1953 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.
- ii. GLORIA SIZEMORE. She married Jack Russell Long on 28 Apr 1956 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.
- iii. BARBARA JEAN SIZEMORE was born on 13 Feb 1937 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

403. **MILDRED EILEEN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Sep 1922 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 May 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **RODNEY BURKE**. He was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 2005 in Lakeland, Florida. She married **VIRGIL ALVIN CARTER**. He was born on 09 Nov 1922. He died on 01 Feb 1977.

Virgil Alvin Carter and Mildred Eileen Smitherman had the following children:

658. i. RUTH GERALDINE⁹ CARTER was born on 16 Feb 1941 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married DON HAYES.
- ii. JUDY CARTER. She married UNKNOWN BRIGGS.
659. iii. SONNY CARTER. He married NANN.

404. **BRADFORD HAYES⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jul 1906 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 18 Feb 1992 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He married Jesse Malo Wooten, daughter of Arthur Edgar Wooten and Victoria Malonia West on 08 Jul 1926. She was born on 18 Sep 1907 in New Providence, Iowa. She died on 19 May 1998 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa.

Bradford Hayes Smitherman and Jesse Malo Wooten had the following children:

660. i. CLYDE LYNN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Sep 1928 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He died on 26 Oct 2004 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Mass, daughter of Hurley Mass and Ethel Maretin on 22 Nov 1949 in Little Brown Church. She was born on 03 Sep 1929 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.
661. ii. DAVID ARTHUR SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1935 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married PATRICIA JOY KROMINGA. She was born on 01 Nov 1933 in Eldora, Iowa. She died on 07 Mar 1989 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He married (2) SANDRA J SCOTT, daughter of John Matthew Scott and Velora Blanche Stockwell on 25 Jan 1992. She was born on 17 Nov 1940.
662. iii. PHYLLIS JOAN SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Nov 1930 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married Herman Harold Harris, son of Ben Harris and Ada Borton in Aug 1949. He was born on 25 Jul 1928 in Hollandale, Minnesota. He died on 31 Dec 1980 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.
663. iv. JOEL BRADFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Sep 1944 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married Janet Louise Dunn, daughter of Robert Austin Dunn and Velda Holman on 29 Jun 1963. She was born on 19 Mar 1945.
- v. SANDRA VICTORIA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jan 1948 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She died on 28 Jul 1968 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

405. **SYLVANIA JANE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1908 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1989 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Paul Gaither Williams in 1930. He was born on 21 Feb 1907 in North Carolina. He died on 23 Dec 1976 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Paul Gaither Williams and Sylvania Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JACKIE⁹ WILLIAMS. He married BETSY.
 - ii. JANE W WILLIAMS. She married JOE WRIGHT.
406. **GUY VERNON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jun 1911 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Jul 1996 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **NELL LOUISE DAVIS**. She was born on 03 Dec 1909 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1982 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Guy Vernon Smitherman and Nell Louise Davis had the following children:

- 664. i. GUY VERNON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 31 May 1931 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) NANCY CAROLYN HOBSON, daughter of Conrad Columbus Hobson and Vera S Willard about 1956. She was born on 22 Jan 1938. He married (2) NAOMI MARTIN on 09 Jul 1983.
 - 665. ii. JUNE DELORES SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Mar 1933 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Robert Lee Tyson about 1956. He was born on 20 Jul 1931 in Watsontown, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 Apr 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
 - 666. iii. GEORGE LOWELL SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Mar 1942. He married KATIE LEE POINDEXTER. She was born on 29 Mar 1951 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Apr 2008 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married BRENDA JANE CHOPLIN. She was born on 05 Jul 1941.
 - 667. iv. DAVID LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jun 1949 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married SANDRA. He married JUDY CAROL LINEBERRY. She was born on 19 Mar 1949 in Moore County, North Carolina.
407. **DWIGHT WALL⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Sep 1913 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 2008 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Sadie Hobson, daughter of Alvis Bonson Hobson and Alice Moore in 1941. She was born on 21 Jan 1918. She died on 26 Jun 1996 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Dwight Wall Smitherman and Sadie Hobson had the following children:

- 668. i. ANITA MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1951 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2007 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married CECIL GORDON PECK JR. He was born on 29 Mar 1949.
 - 669. ii. SARAH SMITHERMAN. She married HARRY STRAWN. He was born on 07 Feb 1940.
408. **JOSEPH EDWARD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Oct 1916 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 17 May 2006 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **MAMIE SCOTT STONE**. She was born on 27 Jan 1928 in Chatham County, North Carolina. He married (2) **LAVERNE WEBB** about Mar 1979. He married (3) **MARGIE HUDSPETH** on 14 Jan 1984.

Generation 8 (con't)

Joseph Edward Smitherman and Mamie Scott Stone had the following children:

- 670. i. SHARON ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jun 1952 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 19 Nov 2002 in King, North Carolina. She married DILLARD LYLE BURNETTE. He was born on 11 Aug 1950.

- 671. ii. JODONNA SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Sep 1949.

- 409. **DAVID GLENN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Sep 1920 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jul 2002 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **JESSIE PEARL MICKEY**. She was born in 1922 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

David Glenn Smitherman and Jessie Pearl Mickey had the following children:

- 672. i. MICKEY WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN. He married HILDA KAY WOOTEN.

- 673. ii. TIMOTHY ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1957. He married Vickie Norris, daughter of Harry Norris and Charlotte on 19 Apr 1980.

- iii. INFANT GIRL SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Sep 1951 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1951 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

- 410. **MACK FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN JR** (Mack Franklin⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Mar 1920. He married **CAROLYN**.

Mack Franklin Smitherman Jr and Carolyn had the following child:

- 674. i. PETE⁹ SMITHERMAN. He married DENISE. He married DONNA.

- 411. **PHILMORE M⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John⁷, William Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1873 in Alabama. He died on 19 May 1963 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married Sarah Elizabeth Ford, daughter of Jasper Merrill Ford and Lenora Vashti Harper in 1894. She was born on 26 Mar 1880 in Rhome, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1953 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA.

Philmore M Smitherman and Sarah Elizabeth Ford had the following children:

- i. JESSIE EDNA⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jan 1898 in Rhome, Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1987 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She married William Alfred Cox on 05 May 1918 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He was born on 31 Dec 1896 in Caldwell County, Texas. He died on 01 Jan 1996 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

- ii. JOHN BRYAN SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Feb 1900 in Texas. He married GERTRUDE.

- 675. iii. MILFORD MONROE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jul 1903 in Texas. He died in Oct 1982 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married Edith Aileene Cummings on 23 Dec 1925.

- iv. ERNEST PHILMORE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Oct 1906 in Texas. He married RUTH.

- 412. **WILLIAM H⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John⁷, William Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1875 in Mississippi. He married **EUGENIA B**. She was born on 11 Jun 1881. She died on 15 Mar 1970 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

William H Smitherman and Eugenia B had the following children:

i. NINNIE L⁹ SMITHERMAN.

ii. ANNA B SMITHERMAN.

413. **MARTHA ISABELLA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Aug 1869 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 11 Apr 1945 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married **JOHN THOMAS ANDERSON**. He was born in 1850. He died in 1911. She married **UNKNOWN HOULDITCH**.

John Thomas Anderson and Martha Isabella Smitherman had the following children:

i. ANNIE M⁹ ANDERSON was born about 1907.

ii. WILLIAM ALFRED ANDERSON was born about 1909.

414. **LEVI⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1874. He died about 1908 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Ada Obratine Smitherman, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Amanda H Davenport on 29 Dec 1892. She was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Siluria, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Levi Smitherman and Ada Obratine Smitherman had the following children:

i. JOSEPH MADISON⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1896.

676. ii. JESSE MARVIN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1899. He died in Mar 1980 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married SUSIE ARDELL PAYNE. She was born on 15 Jun 1902. She died in Feb 1976.

677. iii. ADA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1901 in Alabama. She died on 17 Nov 2003 in Thorsby, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married HARVEY GLASSCOCK.

415. **JOHN ALFORD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Oct 1874. He married Victoria Jackson on 10 Dec 1896 in Bibb County, Alabama.

John Alford Smitherman and Victoria Jackson had the following children:

i. ALLEN EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died in Nov 1969 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married JESSIE ALICE SMITHERMAN. She was born in Dec 1899 in Alabama. She died in Feb 1986 in Bibb County, Alabama.

ii. FANNIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1901 in Alabama.

678. iii. CLYDE L SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1903 in Alabama. He died on 03 Jun 1994 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Odell Wallace on 01 Jun 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama.

iv. CLARENCE SMITHERMAN was born about 1905 in Alabama.

679. v. LYDIA V SMITHERMAN was born about 1908 in Alabama. She died on 13 Sep 2006 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married AUBREY O DAVIS.

vi. RUTH G SMITHERMAN was born about 1911 in Alabama. She married UNKNOWN HOULDITCH.

Generation 8 (con't)

- vii. DOUGLAS D SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Mar 1914 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 02 Jun 1935 in Bibb County, Alabama.

viii. THELMA SMITHERMAN.

416. **RACHEL TABITHA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 08 Sep 1960 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married Charles H Adams on 25 Mar 1900 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 24 Nov 1875. He died on 30 Jan 1926.

Charles H Adams and Rachel Tabitha Smitherman had the following children:

- i. UMIN⁹ ADAMS was born about 1905.
- ii. ALLINE ADAMS was born about 1907.
- iii. ILA M ADAMS was born about 1911.
- iv. PAUL B ADAMS was born about 1914.
- v. FRANCIS ADAMS was born about 1915.
- vi. R C ADAMS was born about 1919.

417. **JOHN H CLAY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1885. He married **FLORENCE MCMILLAN**.

John H Clay Smitherman and Florence McMillan had the following child:

- i. CHARLIE⁹ SMITHERMAN.

418. **WILLIAM JOHN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 May 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 04 Nov 1962 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **MYRTLE EVELYN PAYNE**.

William John Smitherman and Myrtle Evelyn Payne had the following children:

- i. JAMES ALBERT⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1908.
- ii. GLADYS SMITHERMAN was born about 1910.
- iii. JEWEL EVELYN SMITHERMAN was born about 1912.
- iv. HENRY CLEVELAND SMITHERMAN was born about 1914.
- v. HOUSTON M SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Mar 1916 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 13 May 1986 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
- vi. HERDMAN H SMITHERMAN was born about 1919.
- vii. PELHAM M SMITHERMAN was born about 1921.

680. viii. OSCAR B SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1923 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 04 Feb 2003 in Wilton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married Dessie Mae Wallace on 06 Apr 1946. She was born on 21 Jul 1923. She died on 25 Dec 2010.

Generation 8 (con't)

ix. MARJORIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1924.

x. ELLA L SMITHERMAN was born about 1927.

419. **SIM THORNTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Oct 1893 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 01 Sep 1950 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **GRACIE LILLIAN KELLEY**.

Sim Thornton Smitherman and Gracie Lillian Kelley had the following children:

681. i. ANNIE DORIS⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 May 1921. She died on 21 Jul 2007. She married HARVEY LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN. He was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Alabama. He died on 22 Nov 2001 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA.
682. ii. SIM THORNTON SMITHERMAN JR was born on 07 Mar 1927 in Shelby, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 May 1956 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married SHIRLEY.
- iii. DESSIE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN LANGSTON.
- iv. DAISY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN CLARK.
- v. EUGENE SMITHERMAN.
- vi. REID SMITHERMAN.

420. **ALFRED ABNER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1895. He married **BERTHA CHISM**.

Alfred Abner Smitherman and Bertha Chism had the following children:

683. i. CECIL OTIS⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Dec 1919 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 24 Aug 2008 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married EDNA ENGLE. She was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Montgomery, Alabama. She died on 24 Jan 2004 in Montgomery, Alabama.
- ii. ELVIN ERNEST SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1925 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 13 Dec 2009 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married VIRGINIA.
684. iii. DOYLE J SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jul 1922 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died on 06 Dec 2010 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

421. **THOMAS D⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jan 1874 in Texas. He died before 1920 in Texas. He married **AMANDA**. She was born in Oct 1875.

Thomas D Smotherman and Amanda had the following children:

- i. WALTER⁹ SMOTHERMAN was born in Jan 1898 in Texas.
763. ii. MATTIE LENA SMOTHERMAN was born about 1901 in Texas.
- iii. KATIE SMOTHERMAN was born about 1903 in Texas.
- iv. THOMAS E D SMOTHERMAN was born about 1906 in Texas.

422. **WILLIAM S⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about

Generation 8 (con't)

1877 in Texas. He married **CARRIE**. She was born about 1880 in Alabama.

William S Smotherman and Carrie had the following children:

- i. **SUSIE⁹ SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1898 in Texas.
- ii. **WILLIE SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1901 in Texas.
- iii. **ARDEN SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1907 in Texas.
- iv. **BERTHA SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1909 in Texas.

423. **JOSEPH LAWRENCE⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Nov 1887 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1965 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married **MOLLIE H.** She was born about 1891 in Louisiana.

Joseph Lawrence Smotherman and Mollie H had the following child:

- i. **VIALA⁹ SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1909 in Texas.

424. **MOSES E⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Apr 1892 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1930 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married **DELLA CULBERTSON**. She was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Shelby County, Texas. She died on 01 Jan 1955 in Rural, Smith County, Texas.

Moses E Smotherman and Della Culbertson had the following children:

- i. **LEON⁹ SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1915.
- ii. **RUTH SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1916.
- iii. **CHORON SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1920.
- iv. **CLIFFORD SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1923.
- v. **ANIS SMOTHERMAN**.
- vi. **HELLE M SMOTHERMAN**.

425. **CLIFTON THOMAS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Lafayette⁷, Julia Ann⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1900 in Alabama. He married **MINNIE L.** She was born about 1906.

Clifton Thomas Smitherman and Minnie L had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS J⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1926 in Alabama. He died on 04 Jun 2002. He married **ELIZABETH**. She was born in 1930. She died in 1980.
- ii. **WILLIAM A SMITHERMAN** was born on 26 Apr 1928 in Alabama.

426. **MARIAN JACKSON FILLMORE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Mary⁷ Latham, Kesiah⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Nov 1862 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 20 Apr 1957 in Mannsville, Johnston, Oklahoma, USA. He married **SUDIE EMMA BURLESON**. She was born on 26 Nov 1865 in Lee County, Mississippi. She died on 04 Feb 1951 in Hugo, Choctaw, Oklahoma, USA.

Marian Jackson Fillmore Smitherman and Sudie Emma Burleson had the following children:

Generation 8 (con't)

686. i. RUFUS BURLESON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Oct 1884 in Lee County, Mississippi. He died on 07 Jun 1959 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA. He married ELLA MAE LINDSEY. She was born on 11 Jan 1892 in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1954 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA.
- ii. ETHEL O SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1889 in Arkansas.
687. iii. OTTO WILLIAM SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Mar 1892 in Arkansas. He died on 30 Mar 1981. He married MARION BLANCHE JOHNSON. She was born on 02 Feb 1896. She died on 04 Feb 1975.
- iv. CHARLES FILLMORE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Nov 1893 in Texas. He died on 13 May 1960 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He married DELLA F.
- v. ZOLA SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1896 in Texas.
- vi. BEATRICE ROSE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1901 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on 08 May 1962 in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA.
- vii. LUDIE E SMITHERMAN was born about 1901.
- viii. MYRTLE IRENE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903.
- ix. CARROLL D SMITHERMAN was born about 1907.
427. **ALPHA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1876. She married **J R LAWRENCE**.
- J R Lawrence and Alpha Smitherman had the following children:
- i. CHARLES⁹ LAWRENCE was born about 1917.
- ii. THOMASINE LAWRENCE was born about 1923.
428. **JAMES HARVY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Lloyd⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Nov 1892. He died on 03 Jan 1948. He married **MAYME GERALDINE ABERNATHY**. She was born on 26 Nov 1900. She died on 27 Jul 1991.
- James Harvy Smitherman and Mayme Geraldine Abernathy had the following children:
- i. BARBARA J⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jan 1945. She married FRANKLIN D GENTRY. He was born on 15 Oct 1936.
- ii. ETHEL ZULA SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Dec 1926 in Alabama. She died on 20 May 2009 in Virginia Beach, Princess Anne, Virginia, USA. She married RICHARD L CRABTREE.
- iii. SUE SMITHERMAN.
- iv. PEGGY SMITHERMAN.
429. **ADELLE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Decatur C⁷, Granderson⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1907. She married **DANIEL LANGSTON**.
- Daniel Langston and Adelle Smitherman had the following child:
- i. BOBBIE J⁹ LANGSTON was born about 1929.

Generation 8 (con't)

430. **RANDLE WILLIAM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Dec 1879. He died on 13 Nov 1959 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. He married **BEULAH M.** She was born on 12 Dec 1881. She died in Jan 1974 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

Randle William Smitherman and Beulah M had the following children:

- i. R V⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1905.
- ii. LILLIE BELLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1907.
- 688. iii. FLOYD M SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jul 1910. He died in Sep 1978.
- iv. HOLLIS SMITHERMAN was born about 1915.
- v. WINFIELD SMITHERMAN was born about 1918.

431. **WILLIS H⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1881. He married **IDA.**

Willis H Smitherman and Ida had the following children:

- i. CLARA R⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1907.
- ii. IRENE SMITHERMAN was born about 1919.

432. **HERBERT COLUMBUS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1894. He died in 1979. He married **MARY ANN CHILDRESS.**

Herbert Columbus Smitherman and Mary Ann Childress had the following children:

- 689. i. NOLAN FLOYD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1918. He died in 1986. He married EVIE MAEBELLE BRASWELL. She was born on 14 Jun 1918. She died on 20 Jan 2007.
- ii. LELIOUS SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1919.

433. **GUY MAURICE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Dec 1911. He died on 25 Sep 1983. He married **EUNICE HENDERSON.**

Guy Maurice Smitherman and Eunice Henderson had the following children:

- 690. i. JACK NELSON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1935. He died on 12 Sep 2011 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. He married JIMMIE RUTH.
- 691. ii. JIMMY SMITHERMAN. He married MARY.
- iii. SALLY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN HERRON.

434. **GLENN MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jan 1917 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 14 Dec 1999 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **HELEN HICKS.** She was born on 20 Mar 1919. She died on 28 Aug 2011 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama.

Glenn Monroe Smitherman and Helen Hicks had the following child:

- i. JOE MAC⁹ SMITHERMAN. He married SANDY.

Generation 8 (con't)

435. **ESSIE DELENE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (D Luther⁷, Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 May 1906 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 24 Oct 1984 in Shelby County, Alabama. She married Jessie Vernon on 25 Dec 1923 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Jessie Vernon and Essie Delene Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MARGARET JOAN⁹ VERNON was born on 03 Jun 1932 in Muncie, Delaware, Indiana, USA. She died on 29 May 2012 in Pana, Christian, Illinois, USA.
- ii. BOBBIE VERNON.
- iii. CLARENCE LEE VERNON.
- iv. LUTHER VERNON.
- v. SHIRLEY VERNON.
- vi. JOHN SONNY VERNON.
- vii. ALBERT VERNON.

436. **ROY C⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1894. He married **CLARA J WALLACE**. She was born about 1896.

Roy C Smitherman and Clara J Wallace had the following children:

692. i. ROY LYNN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 30 May 2009 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He married JUNE OSBORNE. She was born about 1924. She died on 30 Apr 2012.
- ii. PHELAN B SMITHERMAN.
693. iii. ORLAND C SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jan 1922 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 16 Jul 2007 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He married HELEN HOWINGTON. She was born on 10 May 1921 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1998 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He married YONNIE LOU DRUMMOND. She was born on 26 Nov 1920 in Sipsey, Alabama. She died on 10 Jan 2008 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA.
- iv. ESSIE MAE SMITHERMAN was born about 1918.
- v. GAIL SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN BUTTS.
- vi. JOY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN SHEPPARD.

437. **DAVID MONROE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jul 1888. He married **CORA LEE WINTER**. She was born on 04 May 1903. She died on 11 Mar 1994 in Mississippi.

David Monroe Smitherman and Cora Lee Winter had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINE LORRAINE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1920. She married UNKNOWN PHILLIPS.
- ii. LOUIS VICTOR SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Apr 1924. He died on 19 Sep 2000 in Toccopola, Mississippi.

Generation 8 (con't)

694. iii. ULIS BODIE DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jan 1933 in Toccopola, Mississippi. He died on 21 Feb 2008 in Hickory Flat, Benton, Mississippi, USA. He married ORA.

438. **LAVERT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1896. He married **CHARLSIE**.

Lavert Smitherman and Charlsie had the following children:

- i. ELTON⁹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JOSEPHINE SMITHERMAN was born about 1920.
- iii. HARREL SMITHERMAN was born about 1925.

439. **EDWIN GUY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Mar 1904 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1988 in Leachville, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. He married **BESSIE DUDA**. She was born on 06 Jun 1907 in Sharon, Weakley, Tennessee, USA. She died on 28 Feb 2003 in Bruceton, Carroll, Tennessee, USA.

Edwin Guy Smitherman and Bessie Duda had the following children:

695. i. JAMES K⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 21 Sep 2010 in Flat Rock, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married WINONA MOBLEY. She was born on 28 Jan 1926 in Arkansas. She died on 11 Jun 1994 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. HELEN VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Dec 1928 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. She died on 15 Dec 2005 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. She married ELBERT WESLEY STEWART. He was born on 11 Jul 1920 in Cave City, Independence, Arkansas, USA. He died on 29 Aug 1974 in Decatur, De Kalb, Georgia, USA.
- iii. BARBARA JEAN SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN FANN.

440. **JOEL TRACY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joel Wheeler⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jun 1913 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1993 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married **MIRIAM CLAY**. She was born on 02 Nov 1926. She died in May 1998 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.

Joel Tracy Smitherman and Miriam Clay had the following children:

696. i. R JOE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Aug 1947 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married CAROL MOORE. She was born on 13 Jan 1947 in Conway, Northampton, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. CAROLYN SMITHERMAN was born in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.
- iii. MARY LEE SMITHERMAN was born in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.

441. **MARVIN JESSE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joel Wheeler⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Sep 1914. He died on 04 Jan 2002. He married **VIRGINIA SMITH**. She was born on 24 Jul 1924. She died on 27 Apr 2012 in Booneville, Prentiss, Mississippi, USA.

Marvin Jesse Smitherman and Virginia Smith had the following children:

- i. MARVIN RICHARD⁹ SMITHERMAN. He married JULIE.

Generation 8 (con't)

ii. WALTER LEE SMITHERMAN. He married KAREN.

iii. JOHN STANLEY SMITHERMAN. He married KIM.

442. **JOEL WHEELER⁸ SMITHERMAN JR** (Joel Wheeler⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1923. He married **MIRIAM CLAY**. She was born on 02 Nov 1926. She died in May 1998 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA.

Joel Wheeler Smitherman Jr and Miriam Clay had the following child:

697. i. TRACY GLEN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married BRENDA HARDWICK.

443. **EDWIN FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Mar 1909 in Frost, Texas. He died on 25 Nov 1986 in Ft Worth, Texas. He married Loma Beatrice Tantzen, daughter of Louis Tantzen and Lottie on 04 Aug 1929. She was born on 21 Jun 1913 in Rodney, Texas. She died on 04 Jul 1981 in Ft Worth, Texas.

Edwin Franklin Smitherman and Loma Beatrice Tantzen had the following children:

698. i. KENNETH DARRELL⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jun 1930 in Navarro County, Texas. He died on 20 Jun 1990 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Bonnie Jean Hiser on 23 Apr 1949 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born on 17 Feb 1933.
699. ii. LOWELL ERWIN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 21 May 1986 in Humble, Texas. He married BETTY MARIE JONES. He married JAN MARIE STANFORD.
700. iii. BARBARA JUNE SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Apr 1935. She married Leonard Virgil Green on 14 Jun 1952. He was born on 24 Apr 1929.
- iv. GARY KELTON SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Apr 1936.
- v. LONA JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jul 1938 in Navarro, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1939 in Dawson, Navarro, Texas, USA.
701. vi. PEGGY WYNELL SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Dec 1939. She married JIMMY EDGAR HATFIELD. He was born on 16 Dec 1934.
702. vii. DANNY LEWIS SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Sep 1942. He married JANE.

444. **ELDRIDGE LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jan 1906 in Mississippi. He died on 14 Dec 1967 in Orange County, Texas. He married **JEWEL LAVERA HALEY**. She was born on 26 Jun 1906. She died on 10 Apr 1992 in Orange County, Texas.

Eldridge Lee Smitherman and Jewel Lavera Haley had the following children:

703. i. BUFORD JUDSON⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jun 1934. He died on 02 Sep 1983. He married JO HAZEL BOURLIEA. She was born on 13 Jun 1937. She died in Nov 2000 in Orange County, Texas. He married (2) DOROTHY LONGRON on 27 Jan 1973 in Harris County, Texas. He married (3) MAYE R WILLIS on 09 Jun 1978 in Jefferson County, Texas.
704. ii. BOBBY WYDON SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Nov 1936 in Navarro County, Texas. He married JO ALICE. He married (2) PEGGY ANN FALL on 21 Jul 1972 in Orange County, Texas. He married SUZANNE LEA.

Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. BRENDA CAROLYN SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Nov 1948 in Orange County, Texas. She died on 04 Aug 1950 in Orange County, Texas.

445. **THOMAS⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jasper T⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1879. He married **MINNIE P SEWELL**.

Thomas Smitherman and Minnie P Sewell had the following children:

- i. CLYDE⁹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. CLARENCE SMITHERMAN.

446. **ROBERT HEARON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jasper T⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Bolling, Sarah⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Dec 1887. He married **IVY L STEPHENS**.

Robert Hearon Smitherman and Ivy L Stephens had the following child:

- i. ROBERT H⁹ SMITHERMAN.

448. **MILLARD FILMORE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Zebidee⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1888 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 08 Jun 1968 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama. He married **IVY SCOTT**.

Millard Filmore Smitherman and Ivy Scott had the following child:

- i. CLYDE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1908.

449. **SANFORD M⁸ SMITHERMAN** (David Jesse⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Sep 1901 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 10 Mar 1980 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He married **AMERICA JANE SCOTT**. She was born on 26 May 1903 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 29 Jul 1972 in Randolph, Bibb, Alabama, USA.

Sanford M Smitherman and America Jane Scott had the following children:

- 705. i. HARVEY LAFAYETTE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Alabama. He died on 22 Nov 2001 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA. He married ANNIE DORIS SMITHERMAN. She was born on 08 May 1921. She died on 21 Jul 2007.
- ii. GROVER B SMITHERMAN was born about 1928 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died in 1997 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- 706. iii. CLARA B SMITHERMAN was born in 1921 in Alabama. She died on 26 Feb 2011 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married WESLEY WALLACE. She married HIBBERT KELLEY.
- iv. DOROTHY SMITHERMAN.
- v. JAMES SMITHERMAN.

450. **LUTHER M⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Madison⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jul 1917. He died on 03 Nov 1999. He married **MYRTICE POSEY**. She was born on 27 Jun 1920. She died on 08 Nov 1976.

Luther M Smitherman and Myrtice Posey had the following children:

- 707. i. RITZA GUJUAN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Nov 1951. She died on 22 Jul 2003. She married JIMMY SPEARS.

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. TERRY SMITHERMAN.
- iii. JIMMY SMITHERMAN.
- iv. ROY SMITHERMAN.

451. **JESSE MARVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ada Obratine⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1899. He died in Mar 1980 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **SUSIE ARDELL PAYNE**. She was born on 15 Jun 1902. She died in Feb 1976.

Jesse Marvin Smitherman and Susie Ardell Payne had the following children:

- i. DEWIN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1922.
- ii. DOROTHY SMITHERMAN was born about 1924.
- iii. LEVI SMITHERMAN was born about 1925.
- iv. VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1928.

452. **ADA LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ada Obratine⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Dec 1901 in Alabama. She died on 17 Nov 2003 in Thorsby, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **HARVEY GLASSCOCK**.

Harvey Glasscock and Ada Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HELEN¹⁰ GLASSCOCK.
- ii. PEGGY GLASSCOCK.

455. **AUGIE B⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Decatur⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Aug 1897. He died on 29 May 1943. He married **ADA E GRAY**. She was born on 16 Sep 1893. She died on 26 Sep 1968.

Augie B Smitherman and Ada E Gray had the following child:

- i. VAN DAVID⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Oct 1915. He died on 04 Mar 1977.

456. **RUDOLPH STRIDER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Oct 1895 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died on 05 Oct 1960 in Fulton, Georgia. He married Kate Mabel Robinson on 17 May 1913.

Rudolph Strider Smitherman and Kate Mabel Robinson had the following children:

- i. RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1914. She married DALE HARGROVE.
- ii. AGNES SMITHERMAN was born about 1916.
- iii. LUCILLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1918.
- iv. RUDOLPH STRIDER SMITHERMAN JR was born on 16 Oct 1919. He died on 15 Oct 1996 in Clarke County, Georgia. He married LEWIS HELEN.

708. v. EUGENE HOWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Dec 2001 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA. He married EVA JAMES. She was born in 1930. She died in 1998.
- vi. GEORGIAN SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Feb 1923. She married Hiram S Tye on 30

Generation 8 (con't)

Jun 1962 in Monterey, California, USA.

- vii. KATE MABEL SMITHERMAN was born about 1925.
 - 709. viii. OWEN CRAWFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Feb 1926. He died on 18 Oct 2011. He married (1) ETTA about 2000. He married (2) ANNICE JEANNENE ARNOLD, daughter of William Boyle Arnold and Nellie O'Neal Beaver about 1949. She was born on 21 Aug 1931. She died on 21 Sep 1999 in Augusta, Georgia.
 - ix. BETTY SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jan 1928. She married UNKNOWN HAMBRICK.
457. **GEORGE L⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Williamson A⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Dec 1862 in Virginia. He died on 04 Dec 1941 in Los Angeles, California. He married Millie Etty Baker, daughter of Peter Baker and Maria Hill on 11 Oct 1884. She was born on 16 Mar 1864 in Ohio. She died on 24 Mar 1935 in Speedwill, St Clair, Missouri.
- George L Smitherman and Millie Etty Baker had the following children:
- i. CHLOE MARION⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in Jan 1887 in Missouri. She died on 09 Aug 1970 in Los Angeles, California. She married JOHN DAVID SULLIVAN. He was born on 14 Mar 1888 in Illinois. He died on 15 Mar 1963 in California.
 - ii. J LOREN SMITHERMAN was born on 14 May 1891 in Missouri. He died on 10 May 1916 in St Clair, Missouri, USA.
 - iii. IMA SMITHERMAN was born in 1885. She died in 1886.
458. **IDA V⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Williamson A⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Mar 1864 in Wood County, West Virginia. She died on 13 Aug 1953 in Washington Township, Lafayette County, Missouri. She married (1) **THOMAS JENNINGS**, son of James Henry Jennings and Elizabeth Wgle Robinson on 14 Dec 1882 in Higginsville, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He was born in 1855 in West Virginia. He died on 28 Oct 1915 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She married (2) **JOHN THOMAS SILER** on 22 Apr 1917 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA. He was born on 09 Apr 1849 in Berkeley County, Virginia. He died on 22 Apr 1929 in Mayview, Lafayette, Missouri, USA.
- Thomas Jennings and Ida V Smitherman had the following children:
- i. LEONA⁹ JENNINGS was born on 08 Oct 1883.
 - ii. LESLIE JENNINGS was born on 13 Dec 1885.
 - iii. ELBERT EVERETT JENNINGS was born on 08 Dec 1888.
 - iv. JOHN CALVIN JENNINGS was born on 09 Oct 1890.
459. **EARL HARDIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Samuel⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Apr 1870 in Saline County, Missouri. He died on 19 Sep 1955 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He married **JANE**. He married **FANNY DOWLER**.
- Earl Hardin Smitherman and Fanny Dowler had the following children:
- i. ROY J⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Mar 1904 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1956 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He married VIRGINIA.

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. CLYDE SMITHERMAN was born about 1909.

460. **WILLIAMSON ALEXANDER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (John Samuel⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1878 in Missouri. He died on 05 Nov 1959 in San Diego, California, USA. He married **NELLIE M.** She was born about 1884.

Williamson Alexander Smitherman and Nellie M had the following child:

- i. GERTRUDE V⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1901.

461. **HARRY LESTER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Monroe⁷, Alexander J⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jul 1885 in Missouri. He died in May 1963. He married Sarah Pauline White on 25 Apr 1917 in Lafayette, Missouri, USA. She was born about 1898.

Harry Lester Smitherman and Sarah Pauline White had the following children:

- i. CLETUS N⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1921.
- ii. JUNE E SMITHERMAN was born about 1928.

462. **EVERETT EDWARD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Monroe⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jun 1874 in Virginia. He married Mable Coldwell on 19 Jan 1901.

Everett Edward Smitherman and Mable Coldwell had the following children:

- 710. i. CHALMER DEWEY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 14 May 1898 in Kingman, Kansas, USA. He died in Nov 1966 in Augusta, Butler, Kansas, USA. He married HAZEL BEATRICE FOUTRAY. She was born on 05 Mar 1899. She died on 07 Apr 1970.
- ii. GLADYS SMITHERMAN was born about 1900.
- iii. HARRY SMITHERMAN was born about 1903.
- iv. EVERETT SMITHERMAN was born about 1913.

463. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Monroe⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 May 1883 in Bloomington, McLean, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Apr 1949 in Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, USA. He married **ADA MYRTLE STONE**. She was born in 1886. She died in 1936.

George William Smitherman and Ada Myrtle Stone had the following children:

- i. BEULAH⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1910.
- ii. HARRY D SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Jun 1914. He died on 06 Feb 1985. He married Geraldine J Grier on 01 Jun 1937 in Sedgwick County, Kansas. She was born on 05 Nov 1912. She died on 10 Oct 2007.
- iii. MARCIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1920.

464. **CORA BELLE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Sep 1870 in West Virginia. She died on 19 May 1951 in Los Angeles, California. She married Douglas Grant Harris on 02 Oct 1894.

Douglas Grant Harris and Cora Belle Smitherman had the following child:

- i. DOUGLAS LEON⁹ HARRIS was born on 23 Apr 1896 in West Virginia. He died on 21

Generation 8 (con't)

Sep 1950 in Los Angeles, California.

465. **HALLIE EDWARD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Nov 1872 in Maysville, Grant, West Virginia, USA. He died on 01 Jul 1962 in Warsaw, Benton, Missouri, USA. He married Lula A Story, daughter of Austin Story and Lucinda Brinkley on 12 Jan 1898 in Fredonia, Wilson, Kansas, USA. She was born on 18 Aug 1884 in Wilson County, Kansas. She died on 05 Jan 1961 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

Hallie Edward Smitherman and Lula A Story had the following children:

- i. LUCINDA RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1899.
- ii. MARY E SMITHERMAN was born about 1902. She married UNKNOWN WILLIAMS.
- iii. JENNIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1903. She married CHARLES H RADCLIFF. He was born about 1901.
- 711. iv. DOROTHY L SMITHERMAN was born about 1908. She married UNKNOWN HARVEY.
- v. FLORENCE E SMITHERMAN was born about 1911.
- vi. GEORGIA L SMITHERMAN was born about 1912.
- 712. vii. HALLIE E SMITHERMAN JR was born on 15 Dec 1922 in Kansas. He died on 12 Jul 1992 in Halfway, Polk, Missouri, USA. He married Ruth Elaine Swart on 08 Mar 1944 in Howell County, Missouri.

466. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Dec 1874 in West Virginia. He died on 05 Mar 1958 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. He married **RHODA HARVEY**. She was born on 30 Nov 1877. She died on 06 Apr 1967.

William Franklin Smitherman and Rhoda Harvey had the following children:

- 713. i. ELBERT EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Oct 1902. He died in 1956. He married Nola A Bumgarner on 13 Jan 1923 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 23 May 1906. She died on 17 Sep 1997.
- ii. MYRTLE SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1905. She married Miles Lavender on 14 May 1921 in Garland, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. NELLIE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jun 1910. She married Ted O Kemp on 17 Jan 1926 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 12 Apr 1907. He died on 15 Dec 1927.

467. **ALBERT ROY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Sep 1884 in Grundy County, Missouri. He died on 03 Dec 1959 in St Joseph, Buchanan, Missouri, USA. He married Pearl Kincannon, daughter of Walter J Kincannon and Liza H on 26 May 1907 in Garland, Arkansas, USA.

Albert Roy Smitherman and Pearl Kincannon had the following children:

- i. ALBERT ROY⁹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 02 Aug 1909 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. He died in Feb 1995 in Hot Springs, Garland, Arkansas, USA. He married HELEN FAYE DEATON. She was born in 1909. She died in 1991.
- ii. BENJAMIN H SMITHERMAN was born about 1908.

Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. MARY E SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1913 in Arkansas. She died on 22 Oct 1981 in Riverside, California, USA.

470. **SAMUEL NEWTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse⁷, Margaret⁶ Latham, Catherine⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jan 1874. He married **BESSIE**.

Samuel Newton Smitherman and Bessie had the following children:

- i. MARTIN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1899.
- ii. MELVIN SMITHERMAN was born about 1901.
- iii. ADELL SMITHERMAN was born about 1904.
- iv. EARL SMITHERMAN was born about 1907.
- v. ESTELLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1912.

471. **ALFORD⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Apr 1847 in Alabama. He died on 15 Jun 1907. He married (1) **FRANCES J WALLACE** on 11 Sep 1868 in Bibb County, Alabama. She was born on 12 Jun 1849. She died on 10 Oct 1891. He married (2) **MARY HESTER** about 1888. She was born in Jun 1857.

Alford Smitherman and Frances J Wallace had the following children:

- 413. i. MARTHA ISABELLA⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Aug 1869 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 11 Apr 1945 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married JOHN THOMAS ANDERSON. He was born in 1850. He died in 1911. She married UNKNOWN HOULDITCH.
- ii. LILA SMITHERMAN was born about 1872. She married George Harkness on 10 May 1895.
- 414. iii. LEVI SMITHERMAN was born in May 1874. He died about 1908 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Ada Obratine Smitherman, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Amanda H Davenport on 29 Dec 1892. She was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Siluria, Shelby, Alabama, USA.
- 415. iv. JOHN ALFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Oct 1874. He married Victoria Jackson on 10 Dec 1896 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- 416. v. RACHEL TABITHA SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 08 Sep 1960 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married Charles H Adams on 25 Mar 1900 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 24 Nov 1875. He died on 30 Jan 1926.
- 417. vi. JOHN H CLAY SMITHERMAN was born in May 1885. He married FLORENCE MCMILLAN.
- vii. DAVIS SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1887.

472. **JAMES P⁷ SMITHERMAN** (John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1850 in Alabama. He died on 24 Aug 1924. He married **MARTHA WALLACE**. She was born in 1855. She died in 1885. He married **MARGARET FANCHER**.

Generation 8 (con't)

James P Smitherman and Martha Wallace had the following children:

- i. LAURA⁸ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. LILLIAN SMITHERMAN.
- 418. iii. WILLIAM JOHN SMITHERMAN was born on 20 May 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 04 Nov 1962 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married MYRTLE EVELYN PAYNE.

James P Smitherman and Margaret Fancher had the following children:

- iv. MARY EVA SMITHERMAN was born in Nov 1886.
 - v. ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born in May 1888.
 - vi. HORACE SMITHERMAN was born in Mar 1890.
 - 419. vii. SIM THORNTON SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Oct 1893 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 01 Sep 1950 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married GRACIE LILLIAN KELLEY.
 - viii. LUCIE HARRIETT SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1894.
 - 420. ix. ALFRED ABNER SMITHERMAN was born in May 1895. He married BERTHA CHISM.
 - x. COLONEL C SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1896.
 - xi. HATTIE E SMITHERMAN was born in 1901.
478. **JAMES GOODMAN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Aug 1849 in Alabama. He died on 29 Sep 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **MARGARET PAROLEE COX**. She was born in Feb 1847 in Alabama. She died on 22 May 1923 in Chilton County, Alabama.

James Goodman Smitherman and Margaret Parolee Cox had the following children:

- i. IDA B⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Oct 1876 in Alabama.
 - 734. ii. ONSY SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1878 in Alabama. He died on 05 Mar 1944. He married MAY E. She was born on 10 Mar 1884. She died on 22 Feb 1957.
 - iii. ENIE SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1878 in Alabama. He married IDA E. She died before 1920.
479. **ANDREW LAFAYETTE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Nov 1850 in Alabama. He married **LULA A**. She was born in Jul 1873. He married **REBECCA LURANIE HEATH**.

Andrew Lafayette Smitherman and Lula A had the following child:

- i. FLOSSIE M⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1899. She married E K CHAMBERS.

Andrew Lafayette Smitherman and Rebecca Luranie Heath had the following children:

- ii. HARRIS FLAVE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 May 1885 in Arlington, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 May 1962 in Arlington, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. He married CAMMIE E. She was born on 06 Feb 1885. She died on 15 Mar 1965.
- iii. WILLIE ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN was born in Jul 1887 in Wilcox, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1927 in Wilmer, Mobile, Alabama, USA. She married JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER BEVERLY.

Generation 8 (con't)

- iv. HERK THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Nov 1890 in Arlington, Wilcox, Alabama, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1941 in Birmingham, Alabama.

480. **MARIAH PAROLEE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Nov 1854 in Alabama. She died on 28 Mar 1937 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married Henry Clay Bearden on 27 Nov 1873 in Chilton County, Alabama. He was born in Apr 1852 in Alabama.

Henry Clay Bearden and Mariah Parolee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LULA⁸ BEARDEN was born about 1875 in Alabama.
- ii. SHEP BEARDEN was born about 1876 in Alabama.
- iii. REUBEN BEARDEN was born in Sep 1878 in Alabama.
- iv. EVA BEARDEN was born in Feb 1880 in Alabama.
- v. MAUDE BEARDEN was born in Oct 1884 in Alabama.
- vi. EUNICE BEARDEN was born in Feb 1888 in Alabama.
- vii. MAY BEARDEN was born in May 1890 in Alabama.
- viii. JESSIE BEARDEN was born in Mar 1896 in Alabama.

481. **EMIRA LOUANN⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1857 in Alabama. She died in 1933 in Billingsley, Autauga, Alabama, USA. She married **ELIJAH BEARDEN**. He was born in 1855. He died in Mar 1927 in Chilton County, Alabama.

Elijah Bearden and Emira Louann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CHARLIE⁸ BEARDEN.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER L BEARDEN.
- iii. BENNETT BEARDEN.
- iv. OVIN BEARDEN.
- v. ANNIE M BEARDEN.
- vi. ALICE BEARDEN.

482. **MINERVA ALICE⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1858 in Alabama. She married James McCammon Ferguson on 03 Nov 1876 in Chilton County, Alabama. He was born in Jan 1853.

James McCammon Ferguson and Minerva Alice Smitherman had the following children:

- 735. i. COLUMBUS LEON⁸ FERGUSON was born in Sep 1877. He married Decie Ann Smitherman, daughter of James Smitherman and Elizabeth Campbell on 05 Jan 1902 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born on 08 May 1876 in Alabama.
- ii. GENNIE M FERGUSON was born in Feb 1883.

Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. SAMUEL MCCLURE FERGUSON was born in Aug 1888.
- iv. FANNIE G FERGUSON was born in Jan 1895.
- v. JAMES GOODMAN FERGUSON was born in Oct 1896.
- vi. MAGGIE P FERGUSON was born in Sep 1898.
- vii. ANDREW LAFAYETTE FERGUSON was born in 1900.

483. **JOEL M⁷ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1859 in Alabama. He married **MARY L CAMPBELL**. She was born in Dec 1859.

Joel M Smitherman and Mary L Campbell had the following children:

- 736. i. WILLIAM TRUMAN⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Aug 1886. He married ETHEL GRAY.
- ii. CLAUDE M SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1884. He died on 16 Aug 1915 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA.

484. **RUEBEN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew M⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Feb 1879. He died on 27 Aug 1947. He married **CLARA SEWELL**. She was born on 15 Jun 1899. She died on 30 Jan 1984. He married **LILLIE**.

Rueben Smitherman and Clara Sewell had the following children:

- i. HOWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1917. He died on 19 Oct 1942.
- ii. HELEN SMITHERMAN was born about 1921.
- iii. ALLEN P. H. SMITHERMAN was born about 1924.
- iv. EULAS A. R. SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jun 1925. He died on 17 Mar 1970.

Rueben Smitherman and Lillie had the following children:

- v. ANDREW SMITHERMAN was born about 1901.
- vi. BERTHA ALICE SMITHERMAN was born about 1904.
- vii. WESLEY S SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1907. He died on 26 May 1956.
- viii. DEE C SMITHERMAN was born about 1911.
- ix. OTIS SMITHERMAN was born about 1913.
- x. OLLIE M SMITHERMAN was born about 1918.

485. **ANDREW⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew M⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Oct 1879. He died on 14 Jan 1979. He married (1) **QUINT CUMMINGS** on 22 Dec 1901. She was born about 1883. He married **KATE SMITH**.

Andrew Smitherman and Quint Cummings had the following children:

Generation 8 (con't)

- i. OLLIE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Dec 1903. He married MAUD BRANTLEY.
- ii. HENRY SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jul 1905. He died on 21 Oct 1981. He married ANNIE LEACH.
- iii. RUBY SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Apr 1907. She married FRED DAYSPRINGS.
- iv. CATHERINE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 May 1909. She died on 11 Aug 1969. She married FREEMAN COCHRAN.
- v. MD SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Sep 1911. He died on 15 Feb 1980. He married MABLE MOSELY.
- vi. LARKIN SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Dec 1913. He married VERA PEARL MATHIS.

Andrew Smitherman and Kate Smith had the following children:

- vii. CLAUDE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Aug 1918. He died on 09 Mar 1945.

Notes for Claude Smitherman:
Died in the Battle of the Bulge in Belgium

- viii. NOLIAN SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Sep 1920. He died on 26 Sep 1965. He married GLADYS LUCILLE.
- ix. JOHN SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jul 1923. He died on 24 May 1965. He married WILLA DEAN BRASHER.

Notes for John Smitherman:
Died in a house fire

- x. NAOMI SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jul 1926. She married KNOX VAUGHN.
- 737. xi. JAMES B SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Jul 1929. He died on 23 Feb 1994 in McCalla, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Mildred Evelyn Raymond on 13 Mar 1949. She was born on 13 Sep 1927 in Alabama. She died on 03 Jun 2006 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

486. **NEWELL DAVID⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Apr 1883 in Wilson County, Texas. He died on 25 Apr 1974 in Hearne, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married **ARTIS G BURKHALTER**. She was born on 11 Nov 1883 in Georgia. She died on 30 Nov 1960 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA.

Newell David Smitherman and Artis G Burkhalter had the following children:

- i. PARNEZ⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Nov 1906. She died on 07 Nov 1996. She married SALVADOR CADARO. He was born on 04 Dec 1906. He died on 16 Jan 1986.
- ii. VIRGIL HURFF SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1907 in Rural Shade, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1924.
- iii. COQUILLA SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Apr 1912 in Milam County, Texas. She died on 26 Feb 1928 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

738. iv. CARL SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Mar 1914. He died on 08 Nov 1999. He married NORA ARLINE KINARD.
739. v. LOUIE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 May 1916. He died on 10 Jul 1982. He married Julia Kathleen Browning, daughter of Albert Browning and Ruby Whittington on 01 Mar 1941 in Hearne, Robertson, Texas, USA. She was born on 19 Apr 1922 in Robertson County, Texas. She died on 10 Jun 2012 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- vi. TRAVIS SMITHERMAN was born on 24 May 1918 in Texas. He died on 19 Dec 1941 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA.
740. vii. JAKE CLEVELAND SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Jan 2011 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married GLADYS MCBRIDE.
487. **WILFORD CLEVELAND⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jan 1885 in Texas. He died on 18 May 1949 in Marlin, Falls, Texas, USA. He married **LUCY BURKHALTER**. She was born about 1888 in Georgia. She died on 25 Apr 1962 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.
- Wilford Cleveland Smitherman and Lucy Burkhalter had the following children:
741. i. WILLIAM WILEY⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jan 1907 in Rural Shade, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1944 in Hammond, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married MARGUERITE ELLEN MERCHANT.
- ii. JOHN CECIL SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jan 1907 in Rural Shade, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 06 Nov 1943 in Robertson County, Texas.
488. **LUCIOUS BRANT⁸ SMITHERMAN** (William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Oct 1889 in Gonzales County, Texas. He died on 03 May 1960 in Cameron, Milam, Texas, USA. He married **LYDIA A YOUNG**. She was born on 20 Aug 1893 in Freestone County, Texas. She died on 25 Nov 1973 in Rockdale, Milam, Texas, USA.
- Lucious Brant Smitherman and Lydia A Young had the following children:
- i. CLIFFORD EUGENE⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Feb 1932 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 12 Nov 1997 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.
- ii. LUCIOUS BRANT SMITHERMAN JR was born on 10 Aug 1921 in Milam, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Jul 2003 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married Martha Franklin in 1953.
489. **REBECCA ELIZABETH⁸ CRUMPTON** (Sarah Frances⁷ Smitherman, James Pinkney⁶ Smitherman, William James⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Sep 1877 in Alabama. She died on 29 Jun 1907 in Chilton County, Alabama. She married Alexander Smitherman, son of Joseph Smitherman and Mary J Hubbard on 04 Dec 1894 in Chilton County, Alabama. He was born in Feb 1874 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died in Nov 1925 in Chilton County, Alabama.
- Alexander Smitherman and Rebecca Elizabeth Crumpton had the following children:
456. i. RUDOLPH STRIDER⁸ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Oct 1895 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died on 05 Oct 1960 in Fulton, Georgia. He married Kate Mabel Robinson on 17 May 1913.
- ii. E PAROE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Jan 1898. She died on 13 Jun 1899.

Generation 8 (con't)

- iii. CLEO R SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1900. She died on 11 Aug 1903.

- 490. **MINNIE MAE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 May 1875 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 06 Aug 1939. She married (1) **SAMEL THOMAS EWING** in 1916 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married **RUFUS O FRYE**.

Rufus O Frye and Minnie Mae Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MILDRED WINDHAM⁹ FRYE.

- 491. **ALICE L⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Oct 1878 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. She died on 08 Nov 1921 in Charlotte, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM M TAFT**.

William M Taft and Alice L Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM M⁹ TAFT JR.
- ii. MARY TAFT.
- iii. NANCY TAFT.
- iv. HELEN TAFT.
- v. ROBERT TAFT.

- 492. **JESSIE LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Sep 1880 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. She died on 22 Sep 1973 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. She married **FRANK HURLEY**.

Frank Hurley and Jessie Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOHN FRANK⁹ HURLEY.
- ii. RACHEL HURLEY.

- 493. **CARRIE MAUDE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Oct 1882 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 09 May 1946 in Charlotte, North Carolina. She married **JAMES CARSON HURLEY**.

James Carson Hurley and Carrie Maude Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JESSE W⁹ HURLEY.
- ii. JAMES CARSON HURLEY JR was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. He died on 12 Jun 1968 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC.
- iii. MAXINE HURLEY was born on 19 Oct 1903 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. She died on 13 Nov 1973 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. She married KELLAM.
- 743. iv. MOZELLE HURLEY was born on 21 Aug 1918 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 06 Jul 2001 in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married MOODY LEMONS.
- v. NELL HURLEY was born on 21 Aug 1918 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 12 Oct 2008 in Florahome, Putnam, Florida, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

494. **LETA LOUISE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Sep 1884 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 29 Mar 1968 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM LEE TROTTER**. He was born on 28 Sep 1869. He died on 11 Apr 1940 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

William Lee Trotter and Leta Louise Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **JESSE SMITHERMAN⁹ TROTTER** was born on 04 Oct 1911 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. He died on 03 Mar 1933 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.
- ii. **WILLIAM LEE TROTTER**.

495. **WALTER GUY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Nov 1888 in Montgomery County, NC. He died on 14 Jun 1940 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. He married **CALLIE NANCE**. She was born on 10 Nov 1890 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. She died on 24 Dec 1968 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC.

Walter Guy Smitherman and Callie Nance had the following children:

- 744. i. **SAMUEL GUY⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1921. He died on 05 Apr 1978. He married Mary Aileen McDonald, daughter of John Allen McDonald and Annie Florence Parsons on 06 Nov 1941. She was born on 23 May 1922. She died on 15 Mar 1979 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC.
- ii. **WALTER GUY SMITHERMAN JR** was born in 1918. He died on 12 Apr 1919.

496. **SAMUEL JONES⁸ SMITHERMAN JR** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jul 1891 in Montgomery County, NC. He died on 24 Jul 1929 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. He married **TOMMAE TOMLINSON**. She was born on 18 Nov 1893. She died in Jun 1978.

Samuel Jones Smitherman Jr and Tommae Tomlinson had the following children:

- i. **JOYCE⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 05 Jul 1918 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 24 Jul 2006 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC.
- ii. **NELL SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Oct 1920 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 22 Jan 1998 in Troy, Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married **CHARLES WILLIAM LEMONS**. He was born on 22 Dec 1916. He died on 04 Sep 2008.
- 745. iii. **SAMUEL JONES SMITHERMAN III** was born on 09 Oct 1922. He died on 02 Jul 1979 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. He married **MARY LYDIA COCHRAN**.
- iv. **EDITH ANNE SMITHERMAN** was born on 01 Oct 1924. She died in 1983. She married **UNKNOWN POWELL**.

497. **NOAH WINSTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Sep 1892 in Montgomery County, NC. He died on 20 Oct 1918 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. He married **ELIZABETH F TOMLINSON**. She was born on 01 Oct 1891 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC. She died on 30 Oct 1973 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Noah Winston Smitherman and Elizabeth F Tomlinson had the following children:

- 746. i. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born in 1916 in Montgomery County, NC. She died before 2007. She married Walter Little Smith in 1939. He was born on 18 Oct 1914 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He died on 03 Sep 2007 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Generation 8 (con't)

747. ii. JAMES SAMUEL SMITHERMAN was born on 23 May 1914 in Montgomery County, NC. He died on 20 Feb 2003 in Asheboro, North Carolina. He married ELIZABETH WADE. She was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Wake County, North Carolina. She died on 13 Jan 2001 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC.

- iii. ROSALIND SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Mar 1912 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She married CHARLES HANNAH MANNING.

498. **JESSIE BELLE⁸ HOLDEN** (Julia Ann⁷ Smitherman, Joseph B⁶ Smitherman, Joseph⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jan 1888 in Clarksville, Johnson, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1986 in Butte, California, USA. She married **UNKNOWN HUFFAKER**. She married (2) **HUBERT GARLAND HARRIS** on 18 Jan 1908 in Fourche, Perry, Arkansas, USA.

Hubert Garland Harris and Jessie Belle Holden had the following child:

- i. BEATRICE EDWINA⁹ HARRIS was born in 1909. She died in 2000.

499. **SYBIL EARLENE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Isaac Newton⁷, Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jun 1913 in Arkansas. She died on 07 May 2008 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She married **FREDERICK LEVY BRUNS**. He was born on 25 Jan 1910 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1960 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.

Frederick Levy Bruns and Sybil Earlene Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CARL WAYNE⁹ BRUNS.

- ii. MARY FRANCES BRUNS.

500. **ISAAC NEWTON⁸ SMITHERMAN JR** (Isaac Newton⁷, Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Oct 1914 in Van Buren, Newton, Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 May 1979 in Broken Arrow, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA. He married **HELEN L ERKE**. She was born on 21 Sep 1913 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1995 in Texas.

Isaac Newton Smitherman Jr and Helen L Erke had the following children:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN.

- ii. EUGENE LEE SMITHERMAN.

- iii. BETTY LOU SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN GAINES.

501. **MAGGIE LENA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Isaac Newton⁷, Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jan 1886 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 26 May 1958 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA. She married **WILLIAM FRANK BAILEY**. He was born on 18 Feb 1881 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He died on 03 Jun 1958 in Fort Smith, Sebastian, Arkansas, USA.

William Frank Bailey and Maggie Lena Smitherman had the following children:

- i. GERALD NEWTON⁹ BAILEY.

- ii. MARY ADELL BAILEY.

502. **EFFIE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Isaac Newton⁷, Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jan 1888 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1977 in Braman, Kay, Oklahoma, USA. She married **MIRTON RICHARD**

Generation 8 (con't)

WEST.

Mirton Richard West and Effie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ALVIN J⁹ WEST.
- ii. MARTHA JANE WEST.
- iii. EUGENE WEST.
- iv. KENNETH WEST.
- v. CECIL WEST.
- vi. BILLY WEST.
- vii. DALE WEST.

503. **SUSAN LEE⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Isaac Newton⁷, Joseph B⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jan 1892 in Arkansas. She died on 24 Jan 1990 in Los Alamitos, Orange, California, USA. She married Alvin Furrow on 20 Apr 1913 in Crawford, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 18 Mar 1885 in Mattingly, Breckinridge, Kentucky USA. He died on 11 Jul 1955 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA.

Alvin Furrow and Susan Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILMA SUE⁹ FURROW.
- ii. WILLIAM HERMAN FURROW.

504. **DANIEL HOUSTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Nov 1875 in Texas. He died on 15 Aug 1969 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married **SARAH ANN REBECCA SMELLEY**. She was born on 05 Jan 1882 in Alabama. She died on 28 Jul 1962 in Harrison, Texas, USA.

Daniel Houston Smitherman and Sarah Ann Rebecca Smelley had the following children:

748. i. JOSEPH CULLEN⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Oct 1905. He died on 26 Apr 1988. He married OLLIE B BIRDSONG. She was born on 20 Oct 1912. She died on 30 Apr 1994.
- ii. MARY B SMITHERMAN was born about 1908.
- iii. MARTHA VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Apr 1912 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Mar 2005 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. She married WILEY WINEGAR.
749. iv. ROBERT HOUSTON SMITHERMAN was born on 10 May 1913 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 17 May 1990 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married KITTIE DEE JOHNSON. She was born on 21 Jan 1909 in Texas. She died on 24 Dec 1978 in Harrison County, Texas. He married (2) DAISY BRAMLETT on 04 Apr 1961. She was born on 27 Apr 1920 in Marion, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Aug 2008 in Jefferson, Texas, USA.
750. v. DAVID ALVIN SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Dec 1916. He died on 25 Oct 2001. He married RUBY MARIE CRAIN. She was born on 10 Oct 1919 in Ida, Louisiana. She died on 30 Mar 2012 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

Generation 8 (con't)

vi. M L SMITHERMAN.

507. **ONSY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Goodman⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 May 1878 in Alabama. He died on 05 Mar 1944. He married **MAY E**. She was born on 10 Mar 1884. She died on 22 Feb 1957.

Onsy Smitherman and May E had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS J⁹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 29 Apr 1906 in Alabama. He died on 16 Oct 1985 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **HAZEL LOUISE CRAWFORD**. She was born on 03 Jan 1911 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 May 1996 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- ii. **ERNEST J SMITHERMAN** was born about 1908 in Alabama. He died on 18 Sep 1938.
- 901. iii. **WILBURN SMITHERMAN** was born about 1911 in Alabama. He married **MAE ELLEN TOLBERT**. She was born about 1912.
- 902. iv. **WOODROW W SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 May 1913 in Bessemer, Alabama. He died on 06 Jun 1988 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida. He married **ORA ERNESTINE**. She was born on 07 Nov 1916. She died on 07 Nov 1994.
- v. **ONZELL SMITHERMAN** was born about 1922 in Alabama.

515. **COLUMBUS LEON⁸ FERGUSON** (Minerva Alice⁷ Smitherman, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Sep 1877. He married Decie Ann Smitherman, daughter of James Smitherman and Elizabeth Campbell on 05 Jan 1902 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born on 08 May 1876 in Alabama.

Columbus Leon Ferguson and Decie Ann Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **JADIE EMMAIL⁸ FERGUSON** was born on 09 Feb 1916 in Alabama. He died on 28 Mar 2000 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

516. **WILLIAM TRUMAN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Aug 1886. He married **ETHEL GRAY**.

William Truman Smitherman and Ethel Gray had the following children:

- i. **AGNES A⁹ SMITHERMAN**.
- ii. **CHARLIE SMITHERMAN**.
- iii. **EUGENE SMITHERMAN**.
- iv. **JOE SMITHERMAN**.
- v. **LUVELIA SMITHERMAN**.
- 903. vi. **DAVID LEON SMITHERMAN** was born in 1909 in Louisiana. He died on 08 Jul 1949 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married **TRAVIS MAURICE KENDRICK**. She was born on 01 Jul 1911. She died on 16 Jan 2002.
- 904. vii. **CLAYTON LEONARD SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Sep 1913. He died on 24 Dec 1976 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married **ALLIE B EVANS**. She was born on 31 Jan 1927. She died on 11 Jan 2007. He married **LUCILLE MARLER**.

Generation 8 (con't)

viii. HERBERT RALPHARD SMITHERMAN.

517. **DANIEL BRIGHT⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (John William Cullom⁷, Isham Green⁶, Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Daniel Bright Smotherman had the following child:

760. i. **DANIEL BRIGHT⁹ SMOTHERMAN JR.**

Generation 9

524. **OTIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1864 in Milton, Pike, Illinois, USA. He died in Jan 1939 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married Belle Greathouse, daughter of Unknown Greathouse on 22 Sep 1887 in Pike County, Illinois. She was born in 1866. She died in 1957.

Otis Smitherman and Belle Greathouse had the following children:

761. i. **HAROLD EDISON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Sep 1888 in Pike County, Illinois. He died on 13 Jul 1949 in Louisiana. He married Dola Dennis Dyes on 05 Sep 1914 in Washington, Arkansas, USA. She was born in Oct 1895.
- ii. **MARIE SMITHERMAN** was born in Apr 1891 in Pike County, Illinois. She married Cleve C Leeman on 17 May 1910 in Washington, Arkansas, USA.
- iii. **JUANITA SMITHERMAN** was born on 08 Jun 1894 in Pike County, Illinois. She died on 09 Dec 1990 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. She married Dixie Dupree Deaver on 23 Jul 1916 in Benton, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 15 Oct 1891 in Arkansas. He died in Mar 1979 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA.

525. **MATE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Aug 1867 in Illinois. He died in 1951 in Illinois. He married (1) **MONTANA GREATHOUSE**, daughter of Unknown Greathouse on 12 Dec 1889 in Pike County, Illinois. She was born on 30 Sep 1870. She died on 26 Sep 1906 in Pittsfield, Pike, Illinois, USA. He married (2) **MARY E DOUGLAS** on 29 Mar 1910 in Pike County, Illinois.

Mate Smitherman and Montana Greathouse had the following child:

- i. **VIRDEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Oct 1890 in Milton, Pike County, Illinois. He died on 11 Dec 1918 in Savenay France.

526. **WALTER GORDON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Munroe⁸, James⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1874 in Austin, Cass, Missouri, USA. He married **GEORGIA**.

Walter Gordon Smitherman and Georgia had the following child:

- i. **DEWEY ARTHUR¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born about 1896.

527. **WALTER⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jasper Monroe⁸, Thomas⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1888 in Illinois. He died on 13 Dec 1910 in Woodside TWP, Sangamon County, Illinois. He married **NORA ELIZABETH HURLEY**.

Walter Smitherman and Nora Elizabeth Hurley had the following child:

762. i. **JESSE D¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 24 Jun 1909 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1988 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He married Lucille Wright on 19 Dec 1946 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

528. **THOMAS D⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jan 1874 in Texas. He died before 1920 in Texas. He married **AMANDA**. She was born in Oct 1875.

Thomas D Smotherman and Amanda had the following children:

- i. **WALTER⁹ SMOTHERMAN** was born in Jan 1898 in Texas.
 - 763. ii. **MATTIE LENA SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1901 in Texas.
 - iii. **KATIE SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1903 in Texas.
 - iv. **THOMAS E D SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1906 in Texas.
529. **WILLIAM S⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1877 in Texas. He married **CARRIE**. She was born about 1880 in Alabama.

William S Smotherman and Carrie had the following children:

- i. **SUSIE⁹ SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1898 in Texas.
 - ii. **WILLIE SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1901 in Texas.
 - iii. **ARDEN SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1907 in Texas.
 - iv. **BERTHA SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1909 in Texas.
530. **JOSEPH LAWRENCE⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Nov 1887 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Jul 1965 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married **MOLLIE H**. She was born about 1891 in Louisiana.

Joseph Lawrence Smotherman and Mollie H had the following child:

- i. **VIALA⁹ SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1909 in Texas.
531. **MOSES E⁸ SMOTHERMAN** (Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Apr 1892 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on 25 Jan 1930 in Joaquin, Shelby, Texas, USA. He married **DELLA CULBERTSON**. She was born on 23 Aug 1897 in Shelby County, Texas. She died on 01 Jan 1955 in Rural, Smith County, Texas.

Moses E Smotherman and Della Culbertson had the following children:

- i. **LEON⁹ SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1915.
 - ii. **RUTH SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1916.
 - iii. **CHORON SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1920.
 - iv. **CLIFFORD SMOTHERMAN** was born about 1923.
 - v. **ANIS SMOTHERMAN**.
 - vi. **HELLE M SMOTHERMAN**.
532. **CHARLES ESTES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Henry⁸, James Jefferson⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴,

Generation 9 (con't)

Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Apr 1916 in Pottsville, Hamilton, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Jun 2004 in Groves, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married **SYBIL PAULINE BRUTON**. She was born on 04 Jan 1918 in Sibley, Webster, Louisiana, USA. She died on 12 Jun 2003 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA.

Charles Estes Smitherman and Sybil Pauline Bruton had the following children:

- i. CHARLES DAVID¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Apr 1943 in Jefferson County, Texas.
- ii. DANIEL KIRBY SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1947 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1997 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA. He married Pamela M McHenry on 23 Aug 1971 in Jefferson County, Texas.

533. **MARGARET RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Littleton Alexander⁸, James Jefferson⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jul 1926 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She died on 21 Sep 2010 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. She married Truitt Carlisle Malone on 12 Jul 1952.

Truitt Carlisle Malone and Margaret Ruth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DAVID¹⁰ MALONE.
- ii. JANET MALONE.

534. **THOMAS PRESTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Abel⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Feb 1897 in Texas. He died on 28 Feb 1949 in Henrietta, Clay, Texas, USA. He married **DAISY LEE ADCOX**.

Thomas Preston Smitherman and Daisy Lee Adcox had the following child:

- i. LOIS MAXINE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jan 1927 in Mexia, Limestone, Texas, USA.

535. **ERNEST DEWEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Abel⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Nov 1899 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1976. He married **MARGARET LOUISE LAMB**. She was born about 1920. She died about 1990. He married (2) **VIRGIE MARIE BALLARD**, daughter of G L Ballard and Allie Lee Long on 04 Jun 1918 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. She was born on 20 Sep 1902 in Caldwell County, Texas. She died on 01 Sep 1942 in Overton, Rusk, Texas, USA.

Ernest Dewey Smitherman and Margaret Louise Lamb had the following children:

- i. LESTER ALLEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1944. He married SONJA FROST.
- ii. TERRY LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jul 1950 in Rusk County, Texas. He married (1) MARY JANE WOODALL on 31 Jul 1971 in Smith County, Texas. She was born about 1943. He married (2) QUITA RUSSELL on 17 Dec 1994 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She was born about 1950.
- iii. EDWARD DOYLE SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jan 1953 in Rusk County, Texas. He married JANICE ELAINE ALLRED.

Ernest Dewey Smitherman and Virgie Marie Ballard had the following children:

764. iv. JAMES LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Sep 1919 in Rusk County, Texas. He died on 01 May 1979. He married ESTELLA MAE WARD. She was born on 13 May 1923 in Commerce, Oklahoma. She died on 06 Aug 1998.
- v. JUANITA MADALINE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Oct 1920 in Waco, McLennan,

Generation 9 (con't)

Texas, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1923 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.

- vi. ELSIE DEWETTA SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Mar 1922. She died on 20 Mar 1979. She married Verna Ducan. She married Johnnie O.
 - vii. ERNEST DEWEY SMITHERMAN JR was born on 29 Oct 1923 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA.
 - viii. WALLACE LEROY SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1926 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 12 May 1989.
 - 765. ix. MERLE PRESTON SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jan 1928 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1975. He married Ivy Pearl Hullett.
 - 766. x. ROBERT GENE SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1934 in Guadalupe, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1994 in Sarasota County, Florida. He married Monica Marie Beauregard. She was born on 17 Jul 1935. She died on 25 Apr 2011 in Oakland, Florida.
536. **WILLIAM JAMES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Richard A⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1906 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1954 in Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas. He married **ANNIE LEE SIMS**. She was born on 09 Feb 1913 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1995 in Whitney, Hill, Texas, USA.
- William James Smitherman and Annie Lee Sims had the following child:
- 767. i. **WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 22 Apr 1929 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on 03 Jul 2006 in Blum, Hill, Texas, USA. He married Troy Lucille Ritter on 29 Dec 1956 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA.
537. **ALBERT ALFRED⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Aug 1895 in Texas. He died on 22 Nov 1950 in Temple, Bell, Texas, USA. He married **ANNIE JOSEPHINE IVY**. She was born in Oct 1895 in London, Kimble, Texas, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1995 in Hill, Texas, USA.
- Albert Alfred Smitherman and Annie Josephine Ivy had the following child:
- i. **CLIFTON CLEO¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 03 Nov 1926 in Kimble County, Texas. He died on 25 Feb 1997 in Marble Falls, Burnet, Texas, USA.
538. **EDDIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Feb 1900 in Kimble County, Texas. He died on 06 Nov 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He married **MYRTLE MAE IVY**. She was born on 19 May 1905 in Kimble County, Texas. She died on 08 May 1965 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, USA.

Eddie Lee Smitherman and Myrtle Mae Ivy had the following children:

- i. **IVY LUCILLE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 22 Jan 1921 in Kimble County, Texas. She died on 15 Aug 1994 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA. She married JAMES PHAGAN WILSON. He was born on 03 May 1922 in Dumas, Desha, Arkansas USA. He died on 15 Nov 1988 in Snyder, Scurry, Texas, USA.
- 768. ii. **EARL LAMAR SMITHERMAN** was born on 18 Feb 1923 in Kimble County, Texas. He died on 12 Jul 1983 in Jim Wells, Texas, USA. He married JIMMIE SUE EPPLER.
- iii. **DOROTHY NELL SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 May 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar,

Generation 9 (con't)

Texas, USA. She died on 08 Sep 1994 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA. She married WILLIS HENRY POPE. He was born on 24 Apr 1924 in Artesia, Eddy, New Mexico, USA. He died in Mar 1976 in Elkhart, Elkhart, Indiana, USA.

iv. ROBERT SMITHERMAN.

539. **ANNIE MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Oct 1902. She died on 01 Dec 1995. She married **JOHN SOLON JACKSON**.

John Solon Jackson and Annie Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. EMMA LEE¹⁰ JACKSON.
- ii. DENVY H JACKSON.
- iii. MADELINE JACKSON.

540. **ARRIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Charles Sherman⁸, George W⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Apr 1912. He died on 02 Oct 1982 in Angelina, Texas, USA. He married (1) **ALICE BELLE MCKINNEY**, daughter of John Monroe McKinney and Callie Bell Graham on 16 Oct 1931. She was born on 12 Jul 1913 in Ratcliff, Houston, Texas, USA. She died on 07 Feb 2000 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. He married **JUANITA WALLACE**.

Arrie Lee Smitherman and Alice Belle McKinney had the following children:

- 769. i. JOHNNIE WINFRED¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jul 1941 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 22 Mar 2007 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He married BETTY LOUISE BASHAM. She was born on 16 Jun 1943 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Jul 2005 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA.
- ii. RAYMOND ARRIE SMITHERMAN. He died on 13 Feb 1994. He married NORMA.

Arrie Lee Smitherman and Juanita Wallace had the following child:

- iii. PATSY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Oct 1944. She married UNKNOWN WALKER.

541. **COLIE AGNES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Marion⁸, John A⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jan 1899 in Alabama. She died on 27 Jan 1991 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She married **ROLLIN LEDREW AUSBORN**. He was born about 1872.

Rollin Ledrew Ausborn and Colie Agnes Smitherman had the following children:

- 770. i. AGNES E¹⁰ AUSBORN was born on 26 Mar 1920 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 25 Apr 2012 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married WAYNE F SIEGFRIED.
- ii. ROLAND C AUSBORN was born on 21 May 1921. He died on 14 May 2008 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA.
- iii. CATHERINE AUSBORN was born about 1922.
- iv. JENNIE NELL AUSBORN was born about 1924.
- v. JAMES ROLAND AUSBORN was born on 31 Oct 1928 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 22 Jul 2009 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

vi. GEORGE AUSBORN.

vii. DON AUSBORN.

viii. SARAH AUSBORN.

542. **PRENTISS GRADY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Marion⁸, John A⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1900 in Alabama. He died on 19 Mar 1951 in Prairie, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He married **BERTIE MAE BARNES**.

Prentiss Grady Smitherman and Bertie Mae Barnes had the following children:

771. i. RUTH CHRISTINE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Nov 1950 in Clay County, Mississippi. She died on 25 Dec 2010 in Columbus, Mississippi. She married GEORGE LINROY FORRESTER.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN.
772. iii. MARGARET EARLEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1932 in Monroe County, Mississippi. She died on 06 Feb 2011 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She married SIDNEY DOUGLAS GUEST.
- iv. BEATRICE SMITHERMAN.

543. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Francis Lee⁸, John A⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jun 1923 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. He died on 24 Jul 2007 in Winthrop Harbor, Lake, Illinois, USA. He married **ESTHER RUTH YOUNG**. She was born on 29 Jul 1923. She died on 18 Nov 1992. He married **LEONA TOWNSEND**.

Benjamin Franklin Smitherman and Esther Ruth Young had the following children:

- i. ESTHER¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WATKINS.
- ii. LIZ SMITHERMAN. She married BOB JOHNSON.
- iii. JERRY SMITHERMAN.

544. **JAMES EMORY⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (James Emory⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Dec 1914. He died on 09 Oct 1978. He married Frances Reynolds Hodges, daughter of Andrew Jackson Hodges and Nona Trigg on 26 Dec 1942. She was born on 09 Oct 1919 in Cotton Valley, Webster, Louisiana, USA. She died on 11 May 2007 in Shreveport, Caddo, Louisiana, USA.

James Emory Smitherman Jr and Frances Reynolds Hodges had the following children:

- i. JAMES EMORY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN III. He married GERALYN.
- ii. ROBERT EMERSON SMITHERMAN. He married BECKY.

545. **EUGENE ALSTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (James Emory⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jun 1925 in Louisiana. He married **BETTY JO ROBERSON**.

Eugene Alston Smitherman and Betty Jo Roberson had the following child:

- i. MARY NELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Aug 1959 in Harris County, Texas.

546. **ROBERT SWANSON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Cornelius Boyd⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵,

Generation 9 (con't)

Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Nov 1918 in Liberty Hill, Bienville, Louisiana, USA. He died on 15 Jul 2011 in Mount Pleasant, Titus, Texas, USA. He married **BARBARA BEUHLER**. He married **BETTY HOFFMAN**.

Robert Swanson Smitherman and Barbara Beuhler had the following children:

- 773. i. GAYLE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1950. She married (1) DENNIS A. STUEKERJUERGEN on 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas, Texas. He was born on 29 Jul 1977. He died on 05 Oct 1999. She married UNKNOWN THOMPSON.
- ii. ANNE SMITHERMAN. She married CHRIS BOUSSERT.

547. **GLORIA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Green⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **CADY**.

Cady and Gloria Smitherman had the following child:

- 774. i. MICHAEL¹⁰ CADY.

548. **CLYDE JONES⁹ MARTIN** (Carl Artillis⁸, William Robert⁷, Sallie⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Apr 1927 in Fall Creek, Yadkin County, North Carolina. He died on 25 Nov 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Lou King on 15 Dec 1950 in Mt View Baptist Church, Knobs Township, Yadkin County, North Carolina. She was born on 16 Nov 1930 in Marler, Yadkin County, North Carolina.

Clyde Jones Martin and Mary Lou King had the following child:

- i. DAVID WAYNE¹⁰ MARTIN was born on 27 Feb 1955 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married DONNA LYNN MANOLIADES.

549. **DOROTHY LOUISE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Alexander⁸, Alexander Lee⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jun 1925 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She married (1) **JESSE DARRELL EAST** on 23 Aug 1947. He was born on 24 Jul 1925. He died on 19 Apr 2003 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. She married **UNKNOWN SHELTON**.

Jesse Darrell East and Dorothy Louise Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ EAST.
- ii. WILLIAM EAST.
- iii. LINDA EAST.

550. **JOHN BERNARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Alexander⁸, Alexander Lee⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Sep 1928 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on 30 Apr 1986 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. He married **ELLEN RICHARDSON**.

John Bernard Smitherman and Ellen Richardson had the following children:

- i. JOHN RICHARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Feb 1956 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on 31 Jan 2002 in Spruce Pine, Mitchell, North Carolina, USA. He married Ardyce Anita Bean on 17 Jun 1983 in Marathon County, Wisconsin.
- ii. SARAH ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Jun 1961 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. She died on 26 Jun 1961 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina.

551. **JOHN WILSON⁹ SMITHERMAN II** (Paul Conrad⁸, John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 May

Generation 9 (con't)

1929 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Apr 2006 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He married Mary Alexander, daughter of Unknown Alexander on 01 Oct. She was born on 17 Jan 1932 in Quincy, Florida. She died on 17 Feb 2010 in Mooresville, North Carolina.

John Wilson Smitherman II and Mary Alexander had the following children:

- i. JOHN WILSON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN III.
- 775. ii. CLAY SMITHERMAN. He married UNKNOWN BRADLEY.
- 776. iii. JIMBO SMITHERMAN. He married BETSY.

552. **ESTHER LOLITA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Thomas⁸, John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Feb 1924 in Los Angeles County, California. She died in Jun 1981 in Aurora, Nebraska. She married **HENRY CRAMER**.

Henry Cramer and Esther Lolita Smitherman had the following children:

- i. PAUL¹⁰ CRAMER.
 - ii. MARK CRAMER.
 - iii. RUTH ANN CRAMER.
553. **ROBERT ARTHUR⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Thomas⁸, John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Dec 1927 in Los Angeles County, California. He died on 20 Jan 2005 in Sun City, Riverside, California, USA. He married **MARY JO**. She died in 1991.

Robert Arthur Smitherman and Mary Jo had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born in 1954. She married JIM.

Notes for Elizabeth Smitherman:
AKA Bettie

- ii. JIM SMITHERMAN. He married CAROL.
 - iii. JOEL SMITHERMAN. He married NANCY.
554. **THOMAS JUNIOR⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Thomas⁸, John William⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1936 in Los Angeles County, California. He married (1) **DOLORES RAE WORTHY** on 21 May 1966 in Los Angeles, California. She was born on 29 Oct 1936. He married **UNKNOWN HELLER**.

Thomas Junior Smitherman and Dolores Rae Worthy had the following child:

- i. TAMARA JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Jan 1969.

Thomas Junior Smitherman and Unknown Heller had the following children:

- ii. MYRNA LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Mar 1957 in Los Angeles County, California. She married (1) WILLIAM C OLENDORFF on 28 Aug 1982 in Los Angeles, California. She married (2) CARLOS E VAZQUEZ on 06 Apr 1974 in Ventura, California, USA.
- iii. TODD ANTHONY SMITHERMAN was born on 28 May 1959 in Los Angeles County, California.

Generation 9 (con't)

- iv. MINDY L SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Oct 1965 in Los Angeles County, California.

555. **WILLIAM EVERETTE⁹ DEAN** (Margaret E⁸ Smitherman, John William⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Aug 1908 in Thomasville, North Carolina. He died on 18 Dec 1943 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ORENA DUCOTE**. He was born in Kentucky.

William Everette Dean and Orena Ducote had the following children:

- i. BERNICE¹⁰ DEAN.
- ii. WILLIAM EVERETTE DEAN.
- iii. WILLIAM WALTER DEAN.

556. **RUTH⁹ DAVIS** (Lola D⁸ Smitherman, John William⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jun 1916 in North Carolina. She died on 10 Aug 1961 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **SAMUEL MITCHINER**.

Samuel Mitchiner and Ruth Davis had the following child:

- i. GAIL¹⁰ MITCHINER.

557. **WINSLOW BYRON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jan 1905 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1961 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **MILDRED E CARENDER**, daughter of Lincoln Carender and Ada Tarter on 19 Jan 1934 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 03 Jan 1917 in Burnside, Pulaski, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1989 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (2) **PEARL S MATTHEWS**, daughter of Edgar A Matthews and Novella Davis on 25 Jan 1923 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 26 Jul 1904 in North Carolina. She died on 16 Oct 1933 in Morganton, Burke County, NC.

Notes for Winslow Byron Smitherman:

Lived at 333 North 17th Street, New Castle, Indiana

Winslow Byron Smitherman and Mildred E Carender had the following children:

- 777. i. JANET L¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1934 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Aug 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She married JERRY ALLEN KNOTTS. He was born on 27 Oct 1933. He died on 06 May 1999 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.
- 778. ii. JOAN SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Jan 1938 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Nov 2010 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married JOHN D MCGRATH. He was born on 29 Nov 1937. He died on 17 Nov 2004 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married JAMES WRIGHT. He was born on 14 Feb 1937. He died on 12 Sep 2010 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.
- 779. iii. TONY W SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Dec 1941 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1993 in Greenfield, Indiana. He married (1) CONNIE YVONNE LONG on 18 Feb 1967 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1942 in Bonne Terre, Missouri. He married (2) MARY VIOLET LOWE on 27 Oct 1961 in Campbell County, Tennessee.
- iv. LARRY DUANE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Nov 1943 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 Nov 1943 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

Notes for Larry Duane Smitherman:
Born Stillborn

- v. MICHAEL SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1954 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1954 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Michael Smitherman:
Lived only 2 hours - Was born prematurely

Notes for Pearl S Matthews:
Died at the Broughton State Mental Hospital in Morganton - Cause of Death was Pellagra

Winslow Byron Smitherman and Pearl S Matthews had the following children:

780. vi. DONALD BYRON SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jan 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Mary Frances Tarr, daughter of Marvel Tarr and Edna Vannata on 13 Dec 1945 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 01 Jul 1926 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1970 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.
781. vii. ERNEST CHARLES SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Jul 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1978 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (1) DOROTHY MARIE KIDD, daughter of Dennis Kidd and Marie Sexton on 21 Apr 1945 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 18 Dec 1926 in Monticello, Kentucky. She died on 22 Aug 2007 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married ANNA JEAN ALLEN. She was born on 01 Jan 1933.
782. viii. MARVIN GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1929 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) JUNE LARKIN DAVIS, daughter of Ray O Davis and Hazel Larimore on 08 Feb 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Jun 1929 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married NANCY ANN ALFORD. She was born on 12 Jun 1940 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.
- ix. MARGARET ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jun 1932 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married (1) JOHN A BORIS on 17 Mar 1978 in Reno, Nevada. He was born on 01 Apr 1925. She married (2) ARTHUR A VALERIO in 1962. He was born in 1928.

Notes for Margaret Ann Smitherman:
Left home when she was 16 and moved to California

558. **IRENE MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 May 1907 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 11 Mar 2001 in Pfafftown, North Carolina. She married Raleigh Stanford Joyner, son of James H Joyner and Elizabeth Long on 27 Jul 1929 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 10 Nov 1900 in North Carolina. He died on 10 May 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Raleigh Stanford Joyner and Irene Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HARRY¹⁰ JOYNER was born about 1934. He married MARGIE.
783. ii. WANDA LOU JOYNER was born about 1939. She married Kreisler Dale Speas on 29 Jun 1957 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1936.

Generation 9 (con't)

559. **GAITHER ODEL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Mar 1909 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1941 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married Eva Duvall, daughter of Will E Duvall and Molly Smith on 12 May 1934 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Jan 1912 in Albany, Kentucky. She died on 22 Jan 1988 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

Gaither Odel Smitherman and Eva Duvall had the following child:

- i. **CARLOS GENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 19 Nov 1934. He died on 27 Jul 2009 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

560. **ARTHUR FREDERICK⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Mar 1913 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1971 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **HAZEL IRENE SCOTT**. She was born on 26 Aug 1911 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 26 Mar 1990 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.

Arthur Frederick Smitherman and Hazel Irene Scott had the following children:

- 784. i. **FREDERICK GRAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 06 Aug 1937 in Siloam, Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 16 Mar 1972 in Siloam, North Carolina. He married Peggy Pauline O'Neal, daughter of Walter Carlis O'Neal and Lucy E Bullington on 10 Jul 1960 in Pilot Mountain, North Carolina. She was born on 25 May 1936 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
- 785. ii. **GEORGE NEIL SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Jan 1943 in Shoals, Surry County, North Carolina. He married HILDA ELIZABETH HIATT. She was born on 22 Nov 1942.
- 786. iii. **GLENDA GAY SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Oct 1944 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1992 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She married Glenn Ray Wall, son of Charles Elmer Wall and Annie May Hayes on 04 Aug 1962 in Surry County, NC. He was born on 16 May 1939 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Dec 2007 in Siloam, Surry County, North Carolina.
- 787. iv. **PEGGY SUE SMITHERMAN** was born about 1947. She married Donnie Moore on 23 Jul 1965 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.

561. **GUY VERNON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 May 1922 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1997 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ANNIE KATHERINE BUTNER**. She was born on 13 Sep 1921. She died on 23 Aug 1994 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.

Guy Vernon Smitherman and Annie Katherine Butner had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES VERNON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 06 Sep 1947. He married (1) SANDRA ELIZABETH WOLFF on 02 Apr 1965 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married SABRINA H. She was born on 03 Jul 1955.
- 788. ii. **KIMBER GRANT SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Aug 1952. He married CONNIE LEE COLLINS. She was born on 22 Aug 1952 in Rockingham County, North Carolina.
- iii. **MICHAEL DEAN SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Jul 1955. He married HYANG Y.

562. **CARL NEAL⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Aug 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1978 in Forsyth County, North

Generation 9 (con't)

Carolina. He married **NELL TAYLOR**. She was born on 25 Mar 1927 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Mar 2010 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

Carl Neal Smitherman Jr and Nell Taylor had the following children:

i. RON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

789. ii. LARRY SMITHERMAN. He married DONNA H. She was born on 01 Sep 1948.

563. **BLANCHE ISABELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Emmett⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Oct 1917 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jun 1991. She married Richard M Ulman, son of Joseph Leo Ulman and Agnes R Miller on 09 Jan 1942 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 16 Jul 1917 in Decatur, Adams County, Indiana. He died on 07 Aug 1992 in Suffolk, New York.

Richard M Ulman and Blanche Isabelle Smitherman had the following children:

i. CAROL¹⁰ ULMAN.

ii. STEPHEN R ULMAN.

564. **ROBERT LOWELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Emmett⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 May 1921. He died on 17 Dec 1977 in Stokes County, North Carolina. He married **SALLY RUTH NEWSOM**. She was born on 25 Dec 1926 in Stokes County, North Carolina. She died on 13 Apr 2006 in King, Stokes County, North Carolina.

Robert Lowell Smitherman and Sally Ruth Newsom had the following children:

790. i. VICKIE LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Nov 1953 in Stokes County, North Carolina. She married WILLIAM CRAIG.

791. ii. DEBRA LEIGH SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Feb 1958 in Stokes County, North Carolina. She married STEPHEN CRAIG BOHANNON.

iii. ANDY RAY SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1963 in Stokes County, North Carolina.

565. **JAMIE ADALINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Daughton⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Oct 1914 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 May 2006 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married Thomas Walter Perkins, son of Lee Perkins and Hettie Snow on 18 Nov 1938. He was born on 15 Nov 1917 in North Carolina. He died on 14 May 2011 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas Walter Perkins and Jamie Adaline Smitherman had the following children:

i. TOMMY¹⁰ PERKINS.

ii. CAROLYN PERKINS.

566. **RUTH ERVINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Daughton⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Oct 1916 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1998 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Philip Joshua Hupp, son of Philip Thomas Hupp and Rosa Ann Green Shepherd on 16 Jun 1939 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Aug 1909 in Virginia. He died on 08 Dec 1984 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Philip Joshua Hupp and Ruth Ervine Smitherman had the following children:

i. RUTH ANNE¹⁰ HUPP was born on 15 Dec 1942 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Generation 9 (con't)

She married JACK ADAMS.

792. ii. SUE JOSHLYN HUPP was born on 02 May 1948. She married CHARLES LEON BROWN.

567. **ZENA MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Thomas Daughton⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1928 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Caswell Clyde Wall, son of John Tunie Wall and Lillie Smith on 25 Jun 1948. He was born in 1926 in North Carolina.

Caswell Clyde Wall and Zena Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JERRY LYNN¹⁰ WALL was born on 18 Jul 1949.
- ii. RANDY DAUGHTON WALL was born on 04 Oct 1958.

568. **NANCY ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Atholl Horn⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1936 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 31 Oct 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Dallas Earl Cundiff, son of Jesse Cundiff and Clara Mae Walker on 14 Jul 1956 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 13 Oct 1932 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 01 Feb 2009 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Dallas Earl Cundiff and Nancy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HEATHER NOELLE¹⁰ CUNDIFF was born on 17 Sep 1962 in Santa Barbara, California, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1994 in Alexander, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She married UNKNOWN FOX.
- ii. MILES CUNDIFF. He married WENDY.

569. **MINNIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rufus Lee⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Mar 1920. She married **JOHN WESLEY CHOPLIN**. He was born on 03 May 1919 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jun 2007 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

John Wesley Choplin and Minnie Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOHNNY LEE¹⁰ CHOPLIN was born on 19 Oct 1946. He married GAY NELL.
- ii. JERRY LEE CHOPLIN was born on 04 Nov 1947 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 31 Jul 1952 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

793. iii. CAROLYN CHOPLIN. She married WILLIAM RAY SMITHERMAN. He was born on 01 Jan 1943.

570. **ROBERT BENBOW⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 May 1917 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Aug 2007 in Clemmons, North Carolina. He married **BERTHA PEARL HUNT**. She was born on 13 Aug 1916 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Mar 1994 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Benbow Smitherman and Bertha Pearl Hunt had the following children:

794. i. POLLY ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 May 1939 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Apr 2012 in King, Stokes County, North Carolina. She married THOMAS CREWS. She married EDWARD EUGENE DUDLEY. He was born on 21 May 1927. He died on 19 Mar 2010 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

- 795. ii. SANDRA MARLENE SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1947 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Aug 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married JEFFREY L CROTTIS.
- 796. iii. ALAN BENBOW SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 1950. He married WANDA SUE FLYNN. She was born on 10 Apr 1953 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
- 797. iv. HAROLD THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Nov 1954 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Virginia Blankenship in Jul 1983. She was born on 21 Feb 1959.

571. **WILLIE JENNINGS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Dec 1919 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **VIRGINIA NOVELLA HUNT**. She was born on 28 Feb 1919 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Oct 2010 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Willie Jennings Smitherman and Virginia Novella Hunt had the following children:

- i. HILDA JANET¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Sep 1941 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- 798. ii. ROBERT BUCK SMITHERMAN. He married GERALDINE MATTHEWS. He married CLAUDETTE BOGER.
- 799. iii. KIRBY JENNINGS SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Apr 1947. He married Mae Louise Vestal, daughter of Charlie Monroe Vestal and Louise Herring on 18 Dec 1971.

572. **EDGAR MARTIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Nov 1924 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Sep 2008 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **AGGIE MAE SPEER**. She was born on 15 Jan 1927.

Edgar Martin Smitherman and Aggie Mae Speer had the following child:

- i. TERESA JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Feb 1952 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 04 Oct 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

573. **DOROTHY WILLOWDEAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Leak⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Dec 1925. She died on 22 Dec 2007. She married **JOE TROY GODWIN**.

Joe Troy Godwin and Dorothy Willowdean Smitherman had the following child:

- i. DOROTHY GAIL¹⁰ GODWIN was born in 1949.

574. **ROBERT LEAK⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Leak⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1930. He married **BESSIE BEATRICE LEE**.

Robert Leak Smitherman and Bessie Beatrice Lee had the following children:

- i. ROBERT WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born in 1951 in Wilson County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Macon Staples on 27 Aug 1976 in Wilson County, North Carolina.
- 800. ii. DEBORAH LENETTE SMITHERMAN was born in 1953 in Wilson County, North Carolina. She married RICHARD GUY COFFEY.

Generation 9 (con't)

801. iii. GARLAND RAY SMITHERMAN was born in 1955 in Wilson County, North Carolina. He married Marianne Baker on 29 Nov 1986 in Wilson County, North Carolina.
802. iv. ANGELYN FAYE SMITHERMAN was born in 1960. She married LARRY KELLY THOMPSON. She married (2) CHARLES FRANCIS SLAWSON on 22 Nov 1980 in Wilson County, North Carolina.

575. **BONNIE BELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Foy Everette⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Grundy County, Iowa. She died on 29 May 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **BILL GREY JENKINS**.

Bill Grey Jenkins and Bonnie Belle Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ROBERTA JO¹⁰ JENKINS.
- ii. RANDALL GREY JENKINS.
- iii. BILLY WAYNE JENKINS.
576. **EDWIN HAL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Dec 1933 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Jun 2012 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Bessie Rachel Seats, daughter of Hampton Seats and Emma Rachel Pilcher on 08 Sep 1957. She was born on 29 Apr 1938 in Farmington, North Carolina.

Edwin Hal Smitherman and Bessie Rachel Seats had the following children:

803. i. KEVIN HAL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Mar 1960. He married SANDRA WILMOTH.
804. ii. SHEILA RACHEL SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1963 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Eddie Charles Vogler on 03 Oct.
- iii. ADELIA EDITH SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1967 in Deep Creek, North Carolina.
577. **JANICE MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jan 1940. She married **JOHNNY HARRISON WILLARD**.

Johnny Harrison Willard and Janice Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOHN BARRY¹⁰ WILLARD was born on 09 Jun 1967 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. GERALD YANCY WILLARD was born on 27 May 1975 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
578. **DERL GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Oct 1930 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1978 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **MARGERET ANN SHORE**. She was born on 27 Mar 1932.

Derl Gray Smitherman and Margeret Ann Shore had the following children:

- i. MARK SHORE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 May 1958 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
805. ii. WAYNE GRAY SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Jan 1956 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married Debbie Lou Matthews, daughter of Johnny Milford

Generation 9 (con't)

Matthews and Shirley Jean Martin on 03 Feb. She was born on 03 Nov 1960 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

579. **PEGGY VIRGINIA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Clarence Malvin⁸, Permelia Frances⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Sep 1928 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 29 Oct 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Lee Roy Adams on 23 Oct 1948 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 18 Sep 1927.

Lee Roy Adams and Peggy Virginia Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RONALD EUGENE¹⁰ ADAMS.
- ii. KAREN ADAMS.
- iii. PAMELA ADAMS.

580. **RUSSELL SPENCER⁹ ALLRED** (Lillian Lolene⁸ Smitherman, Permelia Frances⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Mar 1923 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 17 Jun 2004 in Thurmond, North Carolina. He married **LOUELLA FUTREAL**. She was born on 17 Jul 1924. She died on 14 Sep 2010.

Russell Spencer Allred and Louella Futreal had the following child:

806. i. TAMMY¹⁰ ALLRED. She married LOWELL SCHUYLER.

581. **GEORGE FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 May 1904 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 18 Dec 1988 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He married Elfa Mae Greene, daughter of Jake Greene and Alice Summerlin on 14 Nov 1931 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She was born on 12 Oct 1902 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. She died on 07 Feb 2000 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA.

George Franklin Smitherman and Elfa Mae Greene had the following children:

- 807. i. CORNELIA FLORENCE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Oct 1932 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 26 Dec 1977 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Wade Miller on 24 Apr 1954 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- 808. ii. GEORGIA ALBERTA SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Jun 1941 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married BOBBY RAY JONES. He was born on 13 Sep 1940 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 14 Nov 2007 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA.
- 809. iii. ERIE GAY SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Dec 1934 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married RICHARD WILLIAM WINKLER.

582. **GRADY ROOSEVELT⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Nov 1905 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 16 Jun 1985 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA. He married **SUSIE WILLICE ADAMS**. She was born on 05 Jan 1913 in Tennessee. She died on 18 Feb 2000 in Linville, Avery County, North Carolina.

Grady Roosevelt Smitherman and Susie Willice Adams had the following children:

- i. WILLIE JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Feb 1934 in Watauga County, North Carolina.

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. HELEN LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Oct 1940 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- iii. UNKNOWN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Sep 1945 in Watauga County, North Carolina.

583. **LUCY CAROLINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Dec 1909 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 05 Jun 2002 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM SPENCER MAY**. He was born on 13 May 1908 in North Carolina. He died on 01 Feb 1990 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA.

William Spencer May and Lucy Caroline Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DARRELL¹⁰ MAY was born on 10 Mar 1941 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died in 1941.
- ii. HAROLD MAY was born on 10 Mar 1941 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died in 1941.
- iii. MOZELLA MAY was born on 19 May 1942 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 20 Mar 1967 in Sugar Grove, North Carolina. She married BEACHER MATHESON.
- iv. KENNETH DWIGHT MAY was born on 21 May 1944 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 13 Dec 1969 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA. He married CAIL COMBS.

584. **MARY PEARL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 May 1912 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 24 Sep 1986 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA. She married Graydon Ninevah Harmon on 29 Jul 1931 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He was born on 08 Jun 1906 in Beech Creek, Watauga, North Carolina. He died on 26 Sep 1958 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina.

Graydon Ninevah Harmon and Mary Pearl Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH GALA¹⁰ HARMON was born on 07 Nov 1946 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- ii. GLENDA KATE HARMON was born on 29 Mar 1944 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- iii. STACY MAX HARMON was born on 06 Dec 1931 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 11 May 2011 in Bethel, Watauga County, North Carolina.
- iv. WILLIAM CARROLL HARMON was born on 15 Dec 1941 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- v. WILMA JEAN HARMON was born on 16 Jan 1949 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- vi. MARY LOU HARMON.
- vii. RUBY HARMON.

585. **MOLLY RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Mar 1914 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 19 Aug 2011 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina,

Generation 9 (con't)

USA. She married Charlie Austin May, son of William May and Sarah Thompson on 24 Feb 1934 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He was born on 18 Apr 1909 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 10 Sep 1965 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

Charlie Austin May and Molly Ruth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LOUIE AUSTIN¹⁰ MAY was born on 24 Dec 1936 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He married RETA.
- 810. ii. SARAH FLORENCE MAY was born on 15 Dec 1939 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married RUSSELL DELLINGER.
- iii. BEAULAH JEAN MAY was born on 31 Aug 1948 in Caldwell County, North Carolina. She married STEVE WHISNANT.

586. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1916 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 25 Jan 2008 in Limestone, Washington, Tennessee, USA. She married **UNKNOWN**. She married **CLAUDE MARTIN**.

Unknown and Sarah Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CLIFFORD DEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Sep 1933 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 22 Oct 1933 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina.
- ii. JAMES CARSON SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Feb 1935 in Beaver Dam, Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 15 May 2005 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He married RUTH MCKINNEY.

Notes for James Carson Smitherman:

Was the foster son of William Spencer May and Lucy Caroline Smitherman May

587. **BEULAH GRACE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jan 1921 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married **HARRISON WILLIS WARD**. He was born on 20 Nov 1921.

Harrison Willis Ward and Beulah Grace Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOYCE ELAINE¹⁰ WARD was born on 07 Feb 1958 in Caldwell County, North Carolina.
- ii. LARRY WILLIS WARD was born on 29 Jun 1945 in Guilford County, North Carolina. He died on 29 Jun 1956 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

588. **WILLIAM LOUIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Apr 1923 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 11 Sep 1997 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA. He married Betty Mae Vines on 17 May 1951. She was born in 1933.

William Louis Smitherman and Betty Mae Vines had the following children:

- 811. i. WILLIAM LLOYD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1952 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 31 Jul 1976 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.
- 812. ii. LISA ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jul 1966 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married STEPHEN EUGENE MOODY.

589. **DORA DEAN⁹ DISHMAN** (Maggie Mabel⁸ Smitherman, William Alexander⁷ Smitherman, William⁶

Generation 9 (con't)

Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jul 1918 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married **ROM EGGERS**.

Rom Eggers and Dora Dean Dishman had the following children:

- i. BETTY¹⁰ EGGERS.
- ii. CATHY EGGERS.
- iii. R.D. EGGERS.
- iv. STEVE EGGERS.

590. **EARL RAYMOND⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Harvey Martin⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Feb 1924 in Peoria, Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 21 Jun 2009 in Parkersburg, West Virginia. He married **DOVIE MAE YOUNCE**. She was born on 06 Nov 1925. She died on 12 May 1996 in Charlotte, North Carolina. He married **BEULAH I WINES**. She was born on 15 Nov 1922.

Earl Raymond Smitherman and Dovie Mae Younce had the following children:

- i. BOBBY RAYMOND¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1943 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He married JANET.
- ii. MICHAEL DWAYNE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 May 1948 in Watauga County, North Carolina.

Earl Raymond Smitherman and Beulah I Wines had the following child:

- iii. JOSEPH MARK SMITHERMAN. He married KELTA L.

591. **MARGARET KATHLEEN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Harvey Martin⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jan 1930 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 14 Nov 1987 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married Willie R Childress on 04 Aug 1951 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.

Willie R Childress and Margaret Kathleen Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DON DWIGHT¹⁰ CHILDRESS was born on 30 Sep 1954 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. INA SERENA CHILDRESS was born on 07 Sep 1967 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. LOUIE RAY CHILDRESS was born on 26 Mar 1952 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
- iv. PATRICIA GAIL CHILDRESS was born on 18 Jun 1953 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.

592. **WILEY JAMES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Harvey Martin⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jul 1927 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 07 Nov 2005 in Parkersburg, West Virginia. He married **BRENDA CARTE**. He married **BETTY L KELLEY**. She was born on 15 Jun 1932. She died on 10 Sep 1980 in Wood County, West Virginia.

Wiley James Smitherman and Betty L Kelley had the following children:

- i. SANDRA KAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Oct 1950 in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

Generation 9 (con't)

She married RICKY LEE FLUHARTY. He was born on 28 May 1948 in Marion County, WV.

- ii. ANGELA D SMITHERMAN. She married BRIAN MCLEOD.
- iii. PAMELA SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Feb 1955 in Parkersburg, West Virginia. She died on 24 Apr 1991 in Parkersburg, West Virginia. She married UNKNOWN FIELD.
- iv. KATHY MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Nov 1961 in Parkersburg, West Virginia. She died on 29 Nov 1961 in Parkersburg, West Virginia.

593. **HAZEL RUTH⁹ WARD** (Ellen Katherine⁸ Smitherman, William Alexander⁷ Smitherman, William⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Oct 1929 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 15 Oct 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **JAMES ALSPAUGH**.

James Alspaugh and Hazel Ruth Ward had the following children:

- i. JAMES¹⁰ ALSPAUGH.
- ii. DONALD WARD ALSPAUGH. He married SHANNON.
- iii. JOHN STEVEN ALSPAUGH. He married PATRICIA.

594. **JOHN WILLIAM⁹ JOYNER** (Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jun 1909 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1994 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Myra Hungerford on 04 Aug 1943 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She was born on 24 Jan 1918. She died on 18 Aug 2009.

John William Joyner and Myra Hungerford had the following children:

- 813. i. JOHN WESLEY¹⁰ JOYNER was born on 05 Nov 1945. He married Dorothy Louise Reed on 06 Apr 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 20 Jun 1947.
- ii. SUSAN FRANCIS JOYNER was born on 15 Aug 1948.

595. **DAVID WINFRED⁹ JOYNER** (Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jan 1919 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Feb 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Irene Margaret Linder on 12 Apr 1941.

David Winfred Joyner and Irene Margaret Linder had the following children:

- i. JULIA ANN¹⁰ JOYNER. She married FRED NEAL. She married UNKNOWN HAVENS.
- ii. PAMELA LEE JOYNER. She married STEPHEN MCCracken.

596. **ANNA EILEEN⁹ JOYNER** (Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Mar 1916 in Morgan County, Indiana. She died on 29 Nov 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She married William Marvin Altman on 11 Jun 1939.

William Marvin Altman and Anna Eileen Joyner had the following children:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. WILLIAM EMERSON¹⁰ ALTMAN.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS ALTMAN.
- iii. SANDRA KAY ALTMAN. She married WILLIAM KNAPP.
- iv. PATRICIA ELAINE ALTMAN. She married JAMES HAWORTH.

597. **MARY KATHRYN⁹ JOYNER** (Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jul 1921 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 May 2011 in Franklin, Johnson, Indiana, USA. She married Norman Ross Carr on 31 Jul 1943 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Norman Ross Carr and Mary Kathryn Joyner had the following children:

- i. BARBARA LYNN¹⁰ CARR. She married TERRY JOHNSON.
- ii. SHARALEE JO CARR. She married TOM KABRICH.
- iii. JANET K CARR.

598. **BETTY JEAN⁹ JOYNER** (Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jul 1927. She married Floyd Merle Kays on 21 Sep 1954. He was born on 12 Dec 1926 in Morgan County, Indiana. He died on 23 Sep 2004 in Beech Grove, Marion, Indiana, USA.

Floyd Merle Kays and Betty Jean Joyner had the following children:

- 814. i. DOUGLAS WAYNE¹⁰ KAYS.
- ii. CHARLES BRIAN KAYS.

599. **WALTER JEHU⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jan 1903 in Mooresville, Indiana. He died on 16 Mar 1986 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married Ester Frances White, daughter of Eli F White and Tina L Hornaday on 26 Jun 1927 in Morgan County, Indiana. She was born on 21 Mar 1905 in Indiana. She died on 09 Apr 1985 in Mooresville, Indiana.

Walter Jehu Smitherman and Ester Frances White had the following children:

- 815. i. JACK NORMAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jul 1928 in Mooresville, Indiana. He died on 21 Jan 1995 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married CAROLYN CRANE. She was born on 07 Nov 1928 in Rushville, Indiana. She died on 21 Oct 1989 in Bethesda, Maryland. He married EUGENIA GROVE. She was born on 01 May 1943.
- 816. ii. BRUCE R SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Oct 1933 in Mooresville, Indiana. He died on 23 Oct 1994 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married Mary Katherine Stohler on 01 Apr 1956 in Marion County, Indiana.
- iii. SARALIE JO SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jan 1946 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Jan 1946 in Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.
- 817. iv. SHIRLEY ANN SMITHERMAN. She married PAULEY.

600. **RONALD A⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Mar 1912 in Aroya,

Generation 9 (con't)

Cheyenne, Colorado. He died on 30 Dec 2003 in Naples, Collier, Florida, USA. He married **MARTHA E TAYLOR**. She was born on 14 Nov 1914 in Mooresville, Indiana. She died on 23 Oct 2007 in Arden Hills, Minnesota. He married **GRACEMARY DRAGOO**. She was born on 26 Feb 1919 in Sheridan, Indiana. She died on 29 May 1996 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio.

Ronald A Smitherman and Martha E Taylor had the following children:

- 818. i. **ROBERT LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born in 1943 in Indiana. He married (1) **BARBARA A THENO** on 25 Mar 1995 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1942 in Washington. He married **JANET SUE SPALL**. She was born about 1943 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2004 in El Paso, Texas.
- 819. ii. **RONNA RUTH SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Sep 1938. She married **THOMAS LYLE CRESS**. She married (2) **JOHN O ROISUM** on 26 Jan 1982 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
- iii. **CAROL SUE SMITHERMAN**. She married **PHIL MORRIS**.

601. **DONALD WILLIAM⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1915 in Colorado. He married Ruth Irene Wait, daughter of John Wait and Minnie Esther Sinkle on 07 Aug 1938 in Protection, Kansas. She was born on 27 Feb 1917 in Protection, Kansas. She died on 08 Nov 2004 in Louisville, Colorado.

Donald William Smitherman and Ruth Irene Wait had the following children:

- 820. i. **STEPHEN NOEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Feb 1943. He married **BONNIE KAY ROSE**. She was born on 15 Sep 1954.
- 821. ii. **DONNA ARDELL SMITHERMAN** was born in 1945. She married **UNKNOWN ELLIS**.

602. **LOUISE ELAINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Oct 1918 in Haviland, Kansas. She died on 31 Jul 2011 in McPherson, McPherson, Kansas, USA. She married Albert Greiner on 09 Jun 1939 in Buffalo, Oklahoma. He was born on 24 Mar 1919. He died on 04 Dec 2002 in Haviland, Kiowa, Kansas, USA.

Albert Greiner and Louise Elaine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **JUDY¹⁰ GREINER**.
- ii. **JANICE GREINER**.
- iii. **DIANNE GREINER**. She married **UNKNOWN UNRUH**.
- iv. **ALAN GREINER**.

603. **VELMA JUNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Jun 1921 in Kansas. She died on 06 Oct 1996 in Pratt County, Kansas. She married (1) **CARL BERTRAM**, son of John Bertram and Josie Wagner in 1939 in Pratt, Kansas, USA. He was born on 13 Mar 1919 in Greensburg, Kansas. He died on 23 Mar 1999 in Great Bend, Barton, Kansas, USA. She married (2) **JOHN CHARLES SHERMAN BANBURY**, son of John C Banbury and Emma Evans on 10 May 1956 in Raton, New Mexico. He was born on 06 Sep 1917 in Pratt County, Kansas. He died on 22 May 2005 in Pratt County, Kansas.

Carl Bertram and Velma June Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **JERRY¹⁰ BERTRAM**.

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. TED BERTRAM.

604. **CHARLTON KENDALL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Franklin⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Jul 1918 in Haviland, Kansas. He died on 27 Jan 1993 in Caldwell, Idaho. He married **LOIS LENORE HUGHES**. She was born on 08 Apr 1920.

Charlton Kendall Smitherman and Lois Lenore Hughes had the following children:

- i. JOY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married James Lehman on 09 Dec 1973.
- 822. ii. CHARLTON KENDALL SMITHERMAN JR was born on 21 Aug 1943. He married KAREN MARIE ROBERTS.
- iii. JACQUE SMITHERMAN. She married HOWARD MYLANDER.
- 823. iv. DAVID L SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Mar 1957. He married KAREN ROBERTS. He married CHERYL KILLEBREW. She was born on 24 Sep 1958.

605. **DAVID FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (David Franklin⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Apr 1926 in Haviland, Kansas. He died on 28 Apr 2012 in Pratt, Kansas, USA. He married (1) **RUTH MCNICHOLS**, daughter of Loren M McNichols and Mabel Gossard on 31 Aug 1947 in Haviland, Kansas. She was born on 17 Aug 1928 in Burr Oak, Kansas. She died on 18 Sep 2001 in Haviland, Kansas. He married (2) **BARBARA PLANK** on 14 Aug 2004.

David Franklin Smitherman Jr and Ruth McNichols had the following children:

- i. DAVID DWIGHT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married DEBBIE WILLIAMS.
- 824. ii. LINDA DIANE SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Mar 1949. She married TERRY CLARKSON. He was born on 10 Oct 1949.
- iii. SANDRA SUE SMITHERMAN. She married GARY SKINNER.

606. **WENDELL WILSON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Mar 1911 in Mooresville, Indiana. He died on 18 Dec 1988 in Coatesville, Indiana. He married Lois C Beck on 29 Apr 1933 in Hadley, Indiana. She was born in 1908. She died on 19 Mar 1996 in Danville, Hendricks, Indiana, USA.

Wendell Wilson Smitherman and Lois C Beck had the following children:

- i. JOE WENDELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Aug 1934. He died on 10 Sep 1934.
- 825. ii. JOHN BECK SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Aug 1935 in Indiana. He married Shirley Anne Brown, daughter of Olan Brown and Bertha Reed on 25 Dec 1957. She was born on 15 Aug 1939.
- iii. MARK THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Feb 1937.
- 826. iv. MARY JANE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1940 in Indiana. She married William F Hartung in 1959.
- v. MARVIN LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Oct 1943. He married COLLEEN HEAVIN. She was born on 12 May.
- vi. BONNIE SMITHERMAN. She married COVEY.

Generation 9 (con't)

607. **WANETA ANICE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Mar 1922 in Indiana. She died on 03 Aug 1996 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA. She married William Gerald Allison on 20 Jun 1948. He was born about 1916 in Indiana. He died in Apr 1995 in Mooresville, Morgan, Indiana, USA.

William Gerald Allison and Waneta Anice Smitherman had the following children:

- 827. i. GAIL WAYNE¹⁰ ALLISON was born on 18 Apr 1954 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Aug 2011. He married Raisa A Davis on 30 Dec 2003.
- ii. GARY D ALLISON.
- iii. TONY E ALLISON.

608. **MARSHALL RAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Oct 1912 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1996 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **LUCY LEE RAY**. She was born on 12 Apr 1914 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Marshall Ray Smitherman and Lucy Lee Ray had the following children:

- 828. i. BETTY JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1930 in North Carolina. She died on 17 Nov 1988 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Ernest Myers on 23 Dec 1951 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1988.
- 829. ii. GRACE LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Feb 1933. She married HAROLD RAY HUTCHENS.
- 830. iii. LAURA ELIZABETH SMITHERMAN. She married CHARLES WESLEY BRYANT. He was born on 08 May 1936.
- 831. iv. CATHIE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Mar 1948. She married BILLY HUGH MYERS.

609. **JOHN EVAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Apr 1917 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1989 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Dorothy Lee Jester, daughter of Adolphus Jones Jester and Annie Caudle in 1939. She was born on 12 Feb 1922 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jan 2006 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

John Evan Smitherman and Dorothy Lee Jester had the following child:

- 832. i. JOHN DENNIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1940. He married Ramona Gail Carr, daughter of Claude C Carr and Selma S in Jun 1965 in Putnam County, Florida. She was born on 07 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Michigan. She died on 15 Jan 2009 in Jacksonville, Florida.

610. **ANNA RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Dec 1918 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Jul 2004 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She married **JOHN ALFRED CRATER**. He was born on 04 Jan 1910. He died on 19 Dec 1991.

John Alfred Crater and Anna Ruth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOHN LEE¹⁰ CRATER was born on 17 Jul 1943. He married NANCY DENTON.

Generation 9 (con't)

- ii. JUDITH LYNN CRATER was born on 07 Oct 1946. She married DAVID MYERS.

611. **TRAVIS HARDING⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jun 1921 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Jun 1962 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married **MARY LUCILLE CREED**. She was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

Travis Harding Smitherman and Mary Lucille Creed had the following children:

- 833. i. JENNIFER HOPE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Nov 1952. She married STEPHEN JACOB MATTHEWS.

- ii. SANDRA KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Feb 1955.

612. **WILLIE EVAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Gray⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Aug 1914 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Jun 1995 in Davie County, North Carolina. He married Lucy Mildred Shermer, daughter of Isaac Gwynn Shermer and Susan Norman on 14 Dec 1935 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 18 Apr 1917 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Aug 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Willie Evan Smitherman and Lucy Mildred Shermer had the following child:

- 834. i. DOROTHY MAE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jun 1936. She died on 13 Oct 1979 in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married Bethel J Trent Jr on 29 Dec 1957 in Rockingham County, North Carolina. He was born in 1932.

613. **ETHEL ESTELLE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Gray⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Aug 1920 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 28 Jul 2009 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **JOHN FRANK GARRISON**. He was born on 16 Oct 1904 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1991 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married (2) **PRIDE HENRY HOOTS** on 19 Feb 1915. He was born on 02 Jan 1915 in North Carolina. He died on 21 Nov 1972 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Pride Henry Hoots and Ethel Estelle Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JANE CAROL¹⁰ HOOTS. She married WOODIE GREGORY.
- ii. ALLEN RAY HOOTS.
- iii. ELSIE B HOOTS.
- iv. ELIZABETH GRAY HOOTS.
- v. THOMAS H HOOTS.

614. **RACHEL LUCINDA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Gray⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Dec 1912 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died on 24 May 2004 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She married John Holland Hester on 20 Mar 1937 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 25 May 1910. He died on 21 Jan 1978 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

John Holland Hester and Rachel Lucinda Smitherman had the following child:

- 835. i. JOHN HOLLAND¹⁰ HESTER was born on 02 Jan 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Betty Joyce Lautan on 17 Aug 1957 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Generation 9 (con't)

615. **ROBERT ALEXANDER⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Harold⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Dec 1927 in North Carolina. He died on 24 Aug 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **MARY LOUISE WILSON** on 11 Jun 1950 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 26 Sep 1931 in North Carolina. She died on 20 Jan 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **MARILYN GESSNER**. She was born on 24 Sep 1929. She died on 08 Aug 1996 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Alexander Smitherman and Mary Louise Wilson had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT ALEXANDER¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 13 Jan 1952. He married KAY.
- ii. **BRUCE W SMITHERMAN** was born on 02 Mar 1955. He married SUSAN.
- iii. **KAREN LOUISE SMITHERMAN** was born on 18 May 1958. She married Joe Russell Wilson on 19 Dec 1981 in Rowan County, North Carolina.
- iv. **MARTHA KATHRYN SMITHERMAN** was born on 09 Aug 1960 in Rowan County, North Carolina. She married JOHN F HARDY.

616. **DONALD ELBERT⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Dec 1921 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Aug 2004 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Olive Davis, daughter of James Arthur Davis and Lessie Belle Angel on 08 Apr 1944 in York, South Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Sep 1926 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Jul 2004 in Elkin, North Carolina.

Donald Elbert Smitherman and Olive Davis had the following children:

836. i. **DANNY ROSS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 04 Apr 1949 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 2008 in Asheville, North Carolina. He married PATRICIA ANN RAPE. She was born in 1952 in Union County, North Carolina. He married FRANCES M.
837. ii. **RICKIE VENE SMITHERMAN** was born on 22 Aug 1946. He married BARBARA LOU STARLING. She was born on 27 Mar 1947.
838. iii. **WANDA KAY SMITHERMAN** was born on 02 Apr 1953 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Tim Stephen Burgess on 26 May 1984. He was born on 24 Nov 1950.

617. **JOSEPH GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 May 1928 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Sep 2003 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Stacy Eldoria Hobson, daughter of Harvey Hobson and Hester Mickles on 24 Nov 1946. She was born on 26 Jan 1931.

Joseph Gray Smitherman and Stacy Eldoria Hobson had the following children:

- i. **JEFFREY GRAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 29 Dec 1960 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Dec 1960 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.
839. ii. **JUDY ANN SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Aug 1949 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married HAROLD DEAN CHANDLER. He was born on 23 Aug 1949.

618. **JOHN ALLEN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jun 1931 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Apr 1992 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina,

Generation 9 (con't)

USA. He married Annie Beatrice Butler, daughter of Julious Leon Butler and Eva Beatrice Cline on 18 Jun 1949 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 21 Apr 1929 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 25 Feb 2008 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

John Allen Smitherman and Annie Beatrice Butler had the following children:

- i. SANDRA JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Jan 1950. She married UNKNOWN RICHARDSON.
- ii. SUSAN SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Nov 1951. She married UNKNOWN RUPPERT.
- 840. iii. SHARON LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jul 1954. She married UNKNOWN GREEN.
- 841. iv. TERRIE SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Aug 1955. She married DAVID B BROADWAY.

619. **GLADYS ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Apr 1934. She married **EVERETTE BUTNER**. He was born about 1927.

Everette Butner and Gladys Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. EVERETTE¹⁰ BUTNER was born on 01 Jan 1957.
- ii. ANN BUTNER.

620. **NANCY LOU⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Apr 1938 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Jan 2004 in Yadkinville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **HARVEY GRAY MILLER**. He was born on 20 Mar 1932 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

Harvey Gray Miller and Nancy Lou Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RICKY GRAY¹⁰ MILLER was born on 15 Nov 1958 in Davie County, North Carolina.
- ii. CATHY SUE MILLER was born on 03 Jan 1960 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. LINDA DARNELL MILLER was born on 19 May 1964 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

621. **ROBERT MAYO⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Ambrose⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 May 1925. He married **DORIS FAYE HAYES**. She was born on 15 Nov 1937 in Delaware. She died on 16 Jun 1983 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Mayo Smitherman and Doris Faye Hayes had the following child:

- i. JAMES ROBERT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Nov 1974 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Dec 1974 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

622. **NELL MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Ambrose⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Nov 1928. She married **HOWARD GRAY BROWN**. He was born on 21 Apr 1927 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1991 in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA.

Howard Gray Brown and Nell Marie Smitherman had the following child:

Generation 9 (con't)

- i. VICKIE DIANE¹⁰ BROWN was born on 13 Sep 1951 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

623. **DALTON LAKEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Mar 1917 in North Carolina. He died on 07 Jun 1997 in Santa Rita, Montana. He married **MARGARET B SEYMOUR**.

Dalton Lakey Smitherman and Margaret B Seymour had the following children:

- 842. i. DALTON LAKEY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 02 Aug 1952. He married (1) CAROLYN HARWOOD on 21 Aug 1981. She was born on 01 Sep 1952. He married UNKNOWN.
- 843. ii. GEORGE JAMES SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Feb 1954 in Shelby, Montana. He died on 20 Jan 2012 in Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana, USA. He married DENISE PERRINE. He married MONTANA HOBICK.
- iii. MARGARET MAE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN HALL.

624. **BETTY PLUTINA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Nov 1922 in Marshalltown, Iowa. She died on 27 Nov 2004 in Mocksville, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM ROSTON JONES**. He was born on 17 Mar 1918 in Dekalb, Tennessee. He died on 21 Jan 1974 in Mount Clemens, Macomb, Michigan, USA.

William Roston Jones and Betty Plutina Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CHARLES RAY¹⁰ JONES. He died before 2004.
- ii. GEORGE DAVID JONES. He died before 2004.
- iii. DORIS JONES. She married GEORGE SNYDER.

625. **VIRGINIA CAROLINE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Oct 1929 in Virginia. She died on 17 Oct 1964 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **RALPH ALEXANDER POINDEXTER**. He was born on 09 Nov 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Jun 2007 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Ralph Alexander Poindexter and Virginia Caroline Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JULIA REBECCA¹⁰ POINDEXTER was born on 01 Sep 1950 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. RALPH ALEXANDER POINDEXTER was born on 31 Jan 1954 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

626. **ALVIS ABRAHAM⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Feb 1937 in Dinwiddie, Va. He died on 28 Jul 1999 in Back. He married (1) **DONNA MAE SHOUP** on 02 Aug 1982 in San Diego, California, USA. She was born in 1947. He married **BETTY J MILLER**.

Alvis Abraham Smitherman and Betty J Miller had the following children:

- 844. i. MICHAEL ALVIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Aug 1960 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina. He married Kelly Darlene Padgett on 02 Sep 1990 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on 09 Apr 1967.
- ii. BEVERLY JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Mar 1962 in Mocksville, Davie County,

Generation 9 (con't)

North Carolina. She married (1) JAMES ALLEN PHILLIPS on 25 May 1984 in New Hanover County, North Carolina. She married (2) JOEL RAY BROWN on 11 Dec 1993 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

iii. DANIEL D SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Feb 1973.

627. **THOMAS DAVID⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1942. He married **CAROLYN SIMMONS**.

Thomas David Smitherman and Carolyn Simmons had the following child:

i. DIANE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

628. **GUY ARNOLD⁹ MYERS** (Nellie Genevereth⁸ Smitherman, Alvis Monroe⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Sep 1908 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1962 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **EVA REBECCA THOMPSON**. She was born on 16 Nov 1913. She died on 26 Sep 1973.

Guy Arnold Myers and Eva Rebecca Thompson had the following child:

i. GUY ARNOLD¹⁰ MYERS.

629. **HUGH WILBURN⁹ MYERS** (Nellie Genevereth⁸ Smitherman, Alvis Monroe⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jul 1913 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Sep 1979. He married **JESSE OWEN**.

Hugh Wilburn Myers and Jesse Owen had the following child:

845. i. GWYNNE¹⁰ MYERS was born on 29 Jun. She married JOHN NICHOLAIDES.

630. **JAMES HARRISON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Harrison⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 May 1931. He married Diane Davis on 26 Dec 1952 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born about 1932.

James Harrison Smitherman and Diane Davis had the following children:

i. ANNE MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1959 in Travis County, Texas. She married Gregory L Berman on 18 Dec 1982 in Brazos County, Texas.

846. ii. KATHERINE SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Sep 1962 in Midland County, Texas. She married Robert Warren Ferrell on 22 May 1982 in Harris County, Texas. He was born on 09 May 1962 in Houston, Texas. He died on 06 Mar 2003 in Kerrville, Texas.

631. **PETER FRANKLIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Harrison⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1933 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 22 Oct 2000 in Banner Elk, Watauga County, North Carolina. He married (1) **BARBARA DALTON** after 1965. She was born on 09 Mar 1928. She died on 20 Jul 1987 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married (2) **MARGARET BIRCHEL RANDOLPH**, daughter of Justice Fritz Randolph and Reby Nissen on 14 Feb 1959. She was born on 20 Jan 1932. She died on 09 Aug 1972 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Peter Franklin Smitherman and Margaret Birchel Randolph had the following children:

i. MEADE NISSEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Sep 1961 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 25 Sep 1961 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

847. ii. RANDOLPH KIRK SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Jan 1960 in Forsyth County, North

Generation 9 (con't)

Carolina. He married Joanna Lee Manning, daughter of Robert Alan Manning and Janet Boni on 28 Mar 1992. She was born on 02 Apr 1964 in Schenectady, New York.

632. **FRANK BYRON⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Frank Byron⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Mar 1929 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Hastings McCorkle on 09 Sep 1950 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born about 1932. She died on 03 Jun 2012 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, USA.

Frank Byron Smitherman Jr and Elizabeth Hastings McCorkle had the following children:

848. i. **DAVID BYRON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born in 1956. He married **PRISCILLA**.
- ii. **MARK HASTINGS SMITHERMAN**. He married an unknown spouse on 18 Jun 1980.
849. iii. **SHERRY SMITHERMAN**. She married **KEN DODD**.
- iv. **JULIE SMITHERMAN**.

633. **GYPSY BLANCHE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wade Hampton⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Apr 1915 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 01 Jul 2004 in Elkin, North Carolina. She married **HERMAN ODELL HOLCOMB**. He was born on 21 Jun 1908. He died on 24 Mar 1977. She married **JAMES ODELL MICKEY**. He was born on 04 Aug 1915 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 01 Nov 1975 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

James Odell Mickey and Gypsy Blanche Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **JAMES O¹⁰ MICKEY JR** was born on 16 Oct 1936 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 02 Aug 2007 in Jonesville, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **BETTY J MCBRIDE**.

634. **SALLIE MARGARET⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wade Hampton⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Apr 1917 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1994 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM PLINT TAYLOR**. He was born on 07 Dec 1917 in North Carolina. He died on 23 Jun 1989 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

William Plint Taylor and Sallie Margaret Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **WILLIAM HAMPTON¹⁰ TAYLOR** was born on 09 Apr 1937 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 09 Aug 1984 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married **MARY SUE CHEEK**.

635. **WESLEY ALTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wade Hampton⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Oct 1927 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 25 Jul 1997 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. He married (1) **VIRGINIA JUANITA SHEETS**, daughter of Sheets and Dora on 23 Dec 1949 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born on 08 Feb 1925. She died on 06 Jan 1989 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Wesley Alton Smitherman and Virginia Juanita Sheets had the following children:

850. i. **DEBORAH SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 May 1952 in North Carolina. She died on 23 Sep 1992 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina. She married **UNKNOWN ALLEN**.
- ii. **DONNA LYNN SMITHERMAN** was born on 06 Sep 1957 in Guilford County, North Carolina. She married **HANK THOMPSON**.

Generation 9 (con't)

636. **ALTA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wade Hampton⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Oct 1927. She died on 20 May 2010. She married Louis David Reece, son of Thomas Monroe Reece and Annie Shuford about 1948 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 01 Sep 1927. He died on 30 Jan 2008 in Swannanoa, North Carolina.

Louis David Reece and Alta Smitherman had the following children:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ REECE.
- ii. SCOTT REECE.
- iii. TODD REECE.

637. **REX MONROE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William David⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Oct 1920 in North Carolina. He died on 23 Sep 1976 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. He married Evelyn Jane Steinmiller on 25 May 1944 in Cleveland County, Ok.

Rex Monroe Smitherman and Evelyn Jane Steinmiller had the following children:

- i. WESLEY ALAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Dec 1946 in Toledo, Ohio. He married Marjorie Trent on 12 Nov 1982 in Travis County, Texas.
- ii. NANCY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1957.

638. **SALLIE RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William David⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jun 1931. She died on 09 Jun 1996. She married Joseph Franklin Marler Jr, son of Joseph Franklin Marler and Hazel Lena Hennings on 21 Dec 1947. He was born about 1928 in North Carolina.

Joseph Franklin Marler Jr and Sallie Ruth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN¹⁰ MARLER III was born on 03 Jan 1949 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. DAVID EUGENE MARLER was born on 09 Sep 1951 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. JAMES ROBERT MARLER was born on 03 Mar 1954 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

639. **ROBERT LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jether Alonzo⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Apr 1919 in North Carolina. He died on 01 Oct 1974 in Elkin, North Carolina. He married **HELEN LUCILLE DAVIS**. She was born on 01 Dec 1923 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 03 Dec 2003 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Lee Smitherman and Helen Lucille Davis had the following children:

- i. JUDITH ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. BOBBIE SMITHERMAN. She married DONALD REINHARDT.
- iii. TRUDY SMITHERMAN. She married DAVID GRIFFIN.

640. **OPAL FLORA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jether Alonzo⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Oct 1920. She married James Dewey Mabe, son of John Gideon Mabe and Jettie Rogers on 19 Dec 1947 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 02 Feb 1921 in Stokes County, North Carolina.

Generation 9 (con't)

He died on 21 May 2007 in Phoenix, Arizona.

James Dewey Mabe and Opal Flora Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JAMES EDWARD¹⁰ MABE.
- ii. JETTIE MABE.
- iii. DEWEY ELAINE MABE.

641. **DOROTHY REA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jether Alonzo⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Feb 1923 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 12 Feb 2002 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **JOHN RALPH NELSON JR.** He died before 2002.

John Ralph Nelson Jr and Dorothy Rea Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOHN RALPH¹⁰ NELSON III was born on 23 Apr 1952 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. KATHLEEN REA NELSON was born on 26 Oct 1946 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.

642. **EVELYN MAE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jether Alonzo⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Sep 1925. She married Cecil Max Sparks on 08 Jan 1946 in Surry County, NC. He was born on 07 Aug 1923 in North Carolina. He died on 02 Feb 1996 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Cecil Max Sparks and Evelyn Mae Smitherman had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM JUDSON¹⁰ SPARKS was born on 25 Sep 1946 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.

643. **RICHARD WESLEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Jether Alonzo⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Sep 1941.

Richard Wesley Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RICHARD SCOTT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Aug 1969 in Guilford County, North Carolina.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Jul 1971 in Guilford County, North Carolina.

644. **GLENNA MAE⁹ WOOTEN** (Gertha⁸ Smitherman, Wesley Hampton⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Apr 1926 in Lee County, North Carolina. She died on 07 Mar 2005 in Kernersville, North Carolina. She married **ALBERT LEE REAVIS.**

Albert Lee Reavis and Glenna Mae Wooten had the following child:

851. i. PEGGY LEE¹⁰ REAVIS. She married UNKNOWN HILL.

645. **REVA BERTRICE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Fred⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Aug 1921. She married **RAYMOND JACKSON HOOTS.** He was born on 21 May 1921 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Sep 2000 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Raymond Jackson Hoots and Reva Bertrice Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL¹⁰ HOOTS.

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. RAYMOND JACKSON HOOTS JR.

646. **JETHER WARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Fred⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Sep 1926 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1975 in Durham, North Carolina. He married Mary Lou Vaughn on 23 Jul 1949 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She was born about 1930.

Jether Ward Smitherman and Mary Lou Vaughn had the following child:

- i. **REBECCA LAVERNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 13 Dec 1955. She married Claude Ray Kennedy on 06 Jun 1971.

647. **MARGARET LORENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Fred⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jun 1929. She married **ERVIN WILLIAM LINEBERRY**. He was born on 16 Apr 1929 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Feb 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Ervin William Lineberry and Margaret Lorene Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **ERVIN WILLIAM¹⁰ LINEBERRY JR.**
- ii. **SHIRLEY LINEBERRY.**
- iii. **SHELBY LINEBERRY.**

648. **EDITH MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Feb 1919. She died on 18 Nov 2009 in Asheboro, North Carolina. She married **WELDON CLARKSON JOHNSON**. He was born about 1918 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 May 1999 in Asheboro, North Carolina.

Weldon Clarkson Johnson and Edith Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **MICHAEL ALAN¹⁰ JOHNSON** was born on 30 Nov 1950 in Asheboro, North Carolina. He married CATHY.
- ii. **WELDON CLARKSON JOHNSON** was born on 02 Apr 1948 in Asheboro, North Carolina. He married BETH.
- iii. **RONNIE JOHNSON** was born on 10 Aug 1946 in Asheboro, North Carolina. He married JOAN.

649. **BRYCE BYNUM⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1921 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Jul 1993 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Mollie S Baity, daughter of Raymond D Baity and Cora L Hutchens on 07 Jul 1945. She was born on 10 Oct 1924 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

Bryce Bynum Smitherman and Mollie S Baity had the following children:

852. i. **JANICE CAROL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Jan 1948. She married STEVE BAITY.
853. ii. **BRYCE BYNUM SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 28 Feb 1953. He married JUDY LYNNE HOBSON. She was born on 04 Jun 1955 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married DEANNA MATHEWS.
- iii. **JAMES ALAN SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Jun 1958. He married KAREN.
- iv. **CHARLES L SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Nov 1959. He married DENISE PENDRY.

Generation 9 (con't)

650. **ROY LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Jul 1924 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 18 Nov 2007 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married Axie Ann Matthews, daughter of Osco Sidney Matthews and Flora L Martin on 17 Apr 1946 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 15 Jan 1928.

Roy Lee Smitherman and Axie Ann Matthews had the following children:

- 854. i. **DEBORAH LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Feb 1953. She married ROBY DALE HUTCHENS.
- 855. ii. **SHARON JEAN SMITHERMAN** was born on 22 Jun 1955 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married JERRY ADAMS.
- 856. iii. **TONY WARREN SMITHERMAN** was born on 19 Feb 1957 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 11 Sep 2008 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married TAMMY TERESA JOHNSON. He married (2) LORETTA on 10 Sep 1982 in South Carolina. She was born on 13 Aug 1959.
- 857. iv. **STEPHANIE LEE SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married MICKEY CLODFELTER.

651. **JAMES EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 May 1929 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 20 May 2006 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **ANNIE LOUISE PHILLIPS**. She was born on 08 May 1931 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 02 Feb 2011 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

James Edward Smitherman and Annie Louise Phillips had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD DEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 18 Dec 1962.
- ii. **TRACY ANN SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Apr 1965 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

652. **DOROTHY GRAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Hampton⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Oct 1929 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She died before 2003. She married Elvin Ray Brown on 08 Nov 1952 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He was born on 17 Feb 1925. He died on 27 May 2003 in Richmond, Virginia.

Elvin Ray Brown and Dorothy Gray Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **BARRY¹⁰ BROWN**.

653. **LARRY EUGENE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Hampton⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jun 1940. He married Mary Louise Hammer, daughter of Earl Jefferson Hammer and Louise Adams on 21 Feb 1960. She was born on 27 Feb 1943 in Rowan County, North Carolina.

Larry Eugene Smitherman and Mary Louise Hammer had the following children:

- i. **RICHARD EUGENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Jan 1961. He married WINONA WINDY REYNOLDS.
- 858. ii. **DAVID JEFFREY SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Jan 1962. He married KATE.
- 859. iii. **STEVEN SCOTT SMITHERMAN** was born on 15 Jul 1965. He married ALTA M.

654. **WILLIAM RAY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ralph Jesse⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³

Generation 9 (con't)

Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jan 1943. He married **CAROLYN CHOPLIN**.

William Ray Smitherman and Carolyn Choplin had the following child:

943. i. BRYAN NICHOLAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married TARA LYNNE WALKER. He married JANET.

655. **RONNIE LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde Henry⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Mar 1940. He married **BETTY JO CHOATE**. She was born about 1943.

Ronnie Lee Smitherman and Betty Jo Choate had the following children:

- i. TAMARA LEAH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 04 May 1971 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Apr 1980 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. JOSEPH BRAD SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Sep 1967.
- iii. LORA A SMITHERMAN was born about 1966.
861. iv. CRAIG SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jan 1966. He married JILL MABE.

656. **MICHAEL WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde Henry⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1946. He married Carol Ann Tickle, daughter of Posie Volly Tickle and Alma Lee Newman on 19 Sep 1965 in Surry County, NC. She was born on 05 May 1945.

Michael Wayne Smitherman and Carol Ann Tickle had the following children:

- i. DAVID MICHAEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1972. He married Lisa Lynn Webb on 19 Jun 2004 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. ANDREW SMITHERMAN.

657. **JOANNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Paul Benbow⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Apr 1935 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She married Joe Carroll Matthews, son of Plato K Matthews and Cherrie Opal Poindexter on 19 Sep 1978 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 08 Apr 1932 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1997 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

Joe Carroll Matthews and Joanne Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LAURIE ELIZABETH¹⁰ MATHEWS was born on 14 Oct 1959 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. SUSAN LYNN MATHEWS was born on 04 Sep 1963 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. WARREN ANDREW MATHEWS was born on 13 Jul 1961 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

658. **RUTH GERALDINE⁹ CARTER** (Mildred Eileen⁸ Smitherman, Doctor Benbow⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Feb 1941 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. She married **DON HAYES**.

Don Hayes and Ruth Geraldine Carter had the following child:

Generation 9 (con't)

i. MARK¹⁰ HAYES.

659. **SONNY⁹ CARTER** (Mildred Eileen⁸ Smitherman, Doctor Benbow⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Virgil Alvin, Avery T). He married **NANN**.

Sonny Carter and Nann had the following children:

i. CATHERINE¹⁰ CARTER.

ii. CARRIE CARTER.

660. **CLYDE LYNN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Sep 1928 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He died on 26 Oct 2004 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth Mass, daughter of Hurley Mass and Ethel Maretin on 22 Nov 1949 in Little Brown Church. She was born on 03 Sep 1929 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.

Clyde Lynn Smitherman and Mary Elizabeth Mass had the following children:

i. STEVEN LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1959 in New Providence, Iowa. He married ELLEN K MINEAR.

862. ii. GREGG DWIGHT SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Sep 1961 in New Providence, Iowa. He married PATRICIA D VAUGHN.

iii. LYNN BRADFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Jul 1954 in New Providence, Iowa. He married KATHLEEN HELD.

iv. DONNA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Mar 1952 in New Providence, Iowa. She married DON LOU.

v. MARK HURLEY SMITHERMAN was born on 11 May 1957. He died on 21 Apr 1970.

661. **DAVID ARTHUR⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1935 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married **PATRICIA JOY KROMINGA**. She was born on 01 Nov 1933 in Eldora, Iowa. She died on 07 Mar 1989 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. He married (2) **SANDRA J SCOTT**, daughter of John Matthew Scott and Velora Blanche Stockwell on 25 Jan 1992. She was born on 17 Nov 1940.

David Arthur Smitherman and Patricia Joy Krominga had the following children:

863. i. TERESA MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jun 1956 in Fayette, Iowa. She died on 07 Jan 2004 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. She married Nicholas Wayne Boatwright, son of Wayne Boatwright and Natalie Freeman in 1975. He was born on 19 Oct 1949 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. He died on 06 Mar 2010 in Urbandale, Polk, Iowa, USA.

864. ii. KIMBERLY KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Oct 1968 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1997 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. She married Darren Dougherty, son of Don Dougherty and Karla in 1987. He was born on 01 Oct 1968.

865. iii. LINDA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Nov 1958 in Troy Mills, Iowa. She married Raymond Eugene Livingston on 07 Apr 1979. He was born on 22 Dec 1953.

iv. TRACEY KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Nov 1965 in Iowa. She died on 03 Nov 1965 in Iowa.

Generation 9 (con't)

662. **PHYLLIS JOAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Nov 1930 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married Herman Harold Harris, son of Ben Harris and Ada Borton in Aug 1949. He was born on 25 Jul 1928 in Hollandale, Minnesota. He died on 31 Dec 1980 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.

Herman Harold Harris and Phyllis Joan Smitherman had the following children:

- 866. i. LARRY ALLAN¹⁰ HARRIS was born on 03 Jul 1950 in Oskaloosa, Iowa. He married (1) KARLA KAY RIDPATH in 1970. She was born on 13 Nov 1950 in Eldora, Iowa. He married TANYA KAYE HILL. She was born on 28 May 1962 in Ellsworth, Iowa.
- 867. ii. KATHERINE JO HARRIS was born on 03 Nov 1952. She married David Paul Callaway, son of Paul Callaway and Ruth in Aug 1972. He was born on 04 Sep 1952 in Whitten, Iowa.
- 868. iii. NANCY ANN HARRIS was born on 08 Sep 1958 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married William David Couser, son of Richard Couser and Joann in Aug 1981. He was born on 20 Oct 1954 in Nevada, Iowa.

663. **JOEL BRADFORD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Sep 1944 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married Janet Louise Dunn, daughter of Robert Austin Dunn and Velda Holman on 29 Jun 1963. She was born on 19 Mar 1945.

Joel Bradford Smitherman and Janet Louise Dunn had the following children:

- 869. i. JEFFREY TODD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Sep 1963. He married Rochelle M Smith in 1992. She was born on 17 Feb 1960.
- 870. ii. JAMES JOEL SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Apr 1966. He married Mary Lisa Little in Nov 1995. She was born on 23 Dec 1960.

664. **GUY VERNON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 May 1931 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **NANCY CAROLYN HOBSON**, daughter of Conrad Columbus Hobson and Vera S Willard about 1956. She was born on 22 Jan 1938. He married (2) **NAOMI MARTIN** on 09 Jul 1983.

Guy Vernon Smitherman and Nancy Carolyn Hobson had the following children:

- 871. i. CHRISTOPHER HOBSON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Mar 1957. He married (1) MIDORI YANAGIDA on 03 Aug 1996. She was born on 01 Sep 1964. He married UNKNOWN.
- ii. CHERYL RENEE SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jun 1961 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

665. **JUNE DELORES⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Mar 1933 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Robert Lee Tyson about 1956. He was born on 20 Jul 1931 in Watsontown, Northumberland, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 13 Apr 2011 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Robert Lee Tyson and June Delores Smitherman had the following child:

- i. EDDIE¹⁰ TYSON. He married SHIRLEY.

666. **GEORGE LOWELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Mar 1942. He married **KATIE LEE POINDEXTER**. She was born on 29 Mar 1951 in Yadkin County, North Carolina,

Generation 9 (con't)

USA. She died on 10 Apr 2008 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **BRENDA JANE CHOPLIN**. She was born on 05 Jul 1941.

George Lowell Smitherman and Katie Lee Poindexter had the following child:

- i. **TERRY LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 23 Jan 1971 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

667. **DAVID LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jun 1949 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married **SANDRA**. He married **JUDY CAROL LINEBERRY**. She was born on 19 Mar 1949 in Moore County, North Carolina.

David Lee Smitherman and Judy Carol Lineberry had the following children:

- i. **SANDY MICHELE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 07 Nov 1968 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. **KIMBERLY DAWN SMITHERMAN** was born on 27 Jun 1978 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

668. **ANITA MARIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dwight Wall⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1951 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Dec 2007 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **CECIL GORDON PECK JR.** He was born on 29 Mar 1949.

Cecil Gordon Peck Jr and Anita Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **DAVID¹⁰ PECK.**
- ii. **ALLISON PECK.**

669. **SARAH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Dwight Wall⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **HARRY STRAWN**. He was born on 07 Feb 1940.

Harry Strawn and Sarah Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **MARY ALICE¹⁰ STRAWN** was born on 01 Aug 1973.

670. **SHARON ANN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Edward⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jun 1952 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She died on 19 Nov 2002 in King, North Carolina. She married **DILLARD LYLE BURNETTE**. He was born on 11 Aug 1950.

Dillard Lyle Burnette and Sharon Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **MELISSA¹⁰ BURNETTE.**
- ii. **DILLARD LYLE BURNETTE JR.** He married Tammy Chilton on 18 May 2002 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.

671. **JODONNA⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Edward⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Sep 1949.

JoDonna Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **CARRIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.**

672. **MICKEY WAYNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Glenn⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **HILDA KAY WOOTEN**.

Generation 9 (con't)

Mickey Wayne Smitherman and Hilda Kay Wooten had the following children:

872. i. MAURICE WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jul 1973. He married SHONDA HOBSON.

873. ii. LORIS ANGELA SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jan 1968. She married DANNY COE.

673. **TIMOTHY ANDREW⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Glenn⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1957. He married Vickie Norris, daughter of Harry Norris and Charlotte on 19 Apr 1980.

Timothy Andrew Smitherman and Vickie Norris had the following children:

i. STERLING BOYD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 May 1984. He married Ashley Nicole Gill on 17 Dec 2005 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA.

ii. ANDREW PARKER SMITHERMAN was born on 25 May 1989.

674. **PETE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Mack Franklin⁸ Jr, Mack Franklin⁷, Andrew Jesse⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **DENISE**. He married **DONNA**.

Pete Smitherman and Denise had the following child:

i. JAMIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married LYN AVERETTE.

675. **MILFORD MONROE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Philmore M⁸, John⁷, William Thomas⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jul 1903 in Texas. He died in Oct 1982 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA. He married Edith Aileene Cummings on 23 Dec 1925.

Milford Monroe Smitherman and Edith Aileene Cummings had the following child:

i. JACKIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jul 1926 in Floydada, Floyd, Texas, USA.

676. **JESSE MARVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ada Obratine⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1899. He died in Mar 1980 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **SUSIE ARDELL PAYNE**. She was born on 15 Jun 1902. She died in Feb 1976.

Jesse Marvin Smitherman and Susie Ardell Payne had the following children:

i. DEWIN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1922.

ii. DOROTHY SMITHERMAN was born about 1924.

iii. LEVI SMITHERMAN was born about 1925.

iv. VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1928.

677. **ADA LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ada Obratine⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Dec 1901 in Alabama. She died on 17 Nov 2003 in Thorsby, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **HARVEY GLASSCOCK**.

Harvey Glasscock and Ada Lee Smitherman had the following children:

i. HELEN¹⁰ GLASSCOCK.

ii. PEGGY GLASSCOCK.

678. **CLYDE L⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Alford⁸, Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³

Generation 9 (con't)

Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1903 in Alabama. He died on 03 Jun 1994 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Odell Wallace on 01 Jun 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Clyde L Smitherman and Odell Wallace had the following children:

- 874. i. ALTON EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Mar 1928 in Marvel, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Mar 2007 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, USA. He married EMILY.
- 875. ii. BOBBY G SMITHERMAN. He married CHARLOTTE.

679. **LYDIA V⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Alford⁸, Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1908 in Alabama. She died on 13 Sep 2006 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married **AUBREY O DAVIS**.

Aubrey O Davis and Lydia V Smitherman had the following children:

- i. AUBREY E¹⁰ DAVIS.
 - ii. VIRGINIA DAVIS. She married THOMAS M ROBERTS.
680. **OSCAR B⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William John⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Apr 1923 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 04 Feb 2003 in Wilton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married Dessie Mae Wallace on 06 Apr 1946. She was born on 21 Jul 1923. She died on 25 Dec 2010.

Oscar B Smitherman and Dessie Mae Wallace had the following children:

- i. JUDY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married DAN BRANTLEY.
 - 876. ii. PEGGY ANN SMITHERMAN was born in 1950. She died on 05 Mar 2011. She married WAYNE BRANTLEY.
 - iii. D C SMITHERMAN.
 - iv. JEFF SMITHERMAN. He married DIANA.
681. **ANNIE DORIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sim Thornton⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 May 1921. She died on 21 Jul 2007. She married **HARVEY LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Alabama. He died on 22 Nov 2001 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Harvey Lafayette Smitherman and Annie Doris Smitherman had the following children:

- 877. i. PAUL LAFAYETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married CAROL.
- ii. PAULINE SMITHERMAN. She married JOHNNY LOWERY.
- iii. DANNY SMITHERMAN. He married LINDA.
- iv. TOMMY SMITHERMAN. He married ALICE.
- v. JOHNNY SMITHERMAN. He married KATHY.
- vi. MARK SMITHERMAN. He married DARLENE.
- vii. TIMOTHY SMITHERMAN. He married JANE.

Generation 9 (con't)

- viii. LENORD SMITHERMAN.
- ix. ELLA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WILKINSON.
- x. MONROE SMITHERMAN.
- xi. LILLIAN SMITHERMAN.

682. **SIM THORNTON⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Sim Thornton⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Mar 1927 in Shelby, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 May 1956 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **SHIRLEY**.

Sim Thornton Smitherman Jr and Shirley had the following children:

- i. TONY MORGAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Aug 1947 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Sep 2004 in Highland, New York. He married RENEE C.
- ii. JOHN LESLIE SMITHERMAN.
- iii. SIM THORNTON SMITHERMAN II.

683. **CECIL OTIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Alfred Abner⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Dec 1919 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 24 Aug 2008 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **EDNA ENGLE**. She was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Montgomery, Alabama. She died on 24 Jan 2004 in Montgomery, Alabama.

Cecil Otis Smitherman and Edna Engle had the following children:

- i. LARRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. GARY SMITHERMAN.
- iii. LINDA SMITHERMAN.
- iv. WANDA SMITHERMAN.

684. **DOYLE J⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Alfred Abner⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jul 1922 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died on 06 Dec 2010 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

Doyle J Smitherman had the following child:

- i. CHARLOTTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

685. **MATTIE LENA⁹ SMOTHERMAN** (Thomas D⁸, Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1901 in Texas.

Mattie Lena Smotherman had the following children:

- i. LEE¹⁰.
- ii. LORINE.

686. **RUFUS BURLESON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Marian Jackson Fillmore⁸, Mary⁷ Latham, Kesiah⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Oct 1884 in Lee County, Mississippi. He died on 07 Jun 1959 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA. He

Generation 9 (con't)

married **ELLA MAE LINDSEY**. She was born on 11 Jan 1892 in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Dec 1954 in Athens, Henderson, Texas, USA.

Rufus Burleson Smitherman and Ella Mae Lindsey had the following children:

- i. ROSS ELDON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1912.
- ii. LYNN ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born about 1914. He married NOELLE ELIZABETH SALT. She was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Saint Johns, Newfoundland. She died on 16 Sep 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He married (2) ONITA M COLE on 17 May 1980 in Collin County, Texas. She was born on 17 Sep 1912. She died on 12 Feb 2001.
- iii. ETHEL ALLENE SMITHERMAN was born about 1919.
- iv. MARION EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born about 1921.

687. **OTTO WILLIAM⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Marian Jackson Fillmore⁸, Mary⁷ Latham, Kesiah⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Mar 1892 in Arkansas. He died on 30 Mar 1981. He married **MARION BLANCHE JOHNSON**. She was born on 02 Feb 1896. She died on 04 Feb 1975.

Otto William Smitherman and Marion Blanche Johnson had the following children:

- i. DORIECE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1923. She married UNKNOWN DRYER.
878. ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jul 1926 in Harris County, Texas. He died on 06 Jun 1988 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He married Jane Ellen Wallace on 26 Jul 1952.
- iii. BILLIE G SMITHERMAN was born about 1930.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN PHILLIPS.

688. **FLOYD M⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Randle William⁸, Jackson Marion⁷, Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Jul 1910. He died in Sep 1978.

Floyd M Smitherman had the following child:

- i. BOB¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

689. **NOLAN FLOYD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Herbert Columbus⁸, Jasper Franklin⁷, Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1918. He died in 1986. He married **EVIE MAEBELLE BRASWELL**. She was born on 14 Jun 1918. She died on 20 Jan 2007.

Nolan Floyd Smitherman and Evie Maebelle Braswell had the following child:

- i. MARGIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

690. **JACK NELSON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Maurice⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1935. He died on 12 Sep 2011 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama. He married **JIMMIE RUTH**.

Jack Nelson Smitherman and Jimmie Ruth had the following children:

- i. MARK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JON SMITHERMAN.

Generation 9 (con't)

iii. PAT SMITHERMAN.

iv. ROBIN SMITHERMAN.

691. **JIMMY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Maurice⁸, Columbus Monroe⁷, Rolley⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **MARY**.

Jimmy Smitherman and Mary had the following children:

i. JAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

ii. JOI SMITHERMAN.

692. **ROY LYNN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Roy C⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Mar 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 30 May 2009 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He married **JUNE OSBORNE**. She was born about 1924. She died on 30 Apr 2012.

Roy Lynn Smitherman and June Osborne had the following children:

i. CLAIRE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married RICHARD HOTCHKISS.

ii. LYNN SMITHERMAN. She married MICHAEL MCCUTCHEON.

iii. KENTON SMITHERMAN.

693. **ORLAND C⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Roy C⁸, Doctor Brown⁷, Steven G⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Jan 1922 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 16 Jul 2007 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He married **HELEN HOWINGTON**. She was born on 10 May 1921 in Hughes Springs, Cass, Texas, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1998 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA. He married **YONNIE LOU DRUMMOND**. She was born on 26 Nov 1920 in Sipsey, Alabama. She died on 10 Jan 2008 in Oak Ridge, Anderson, Tennessee, USA.

Orland C Smitherman and Helen Howington had the following child:

i. EA JO¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

694. **ULIS BODIE DAVID⁹ SMITHERMAN** (David Monroe⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Jan 1933 in Toccopola, Mississippi. He died on 21 Feb 2008 in Hickory Flat, Benton, Mississippi, USA. He married **ORA**.

Ulis Bodie David Smitherman and Ora had the following children:

i. MARK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married SUSIE.

ii. DWAYNE DERRICK SMITHERMAN. He married VIRGINIA.

iii. JEFF DERRICK SMITHERMAN.

695. **JAMES K⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Guy⁸, Victor A⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jan 1927 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He died on 21 Sep 2010 in Flat Rock, Wayne, Michigan, USA. He married **WINONA MOBLEY**. She was born on 28 Jan 1926 in Arkansas. She died on 11 Jun 1994 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA.

James K Smitherman and Winona Mobley had the following children:

i. BRENDA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. BEVERLY SMITHERMAN.

iii. JAMES E SMITHERMAN.

696. **R JOE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joel Tracy⁸, Joel Wheeler⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Aug 1947 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married **CAROL MOORE**. She was born on 13 Jan 1947 in Conway, Northampton, North Carolina, USA.

R Joe Smitherman and Carol Moore had the following child:

i. JOHN BRADLEY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA.

697. **TRACY GLEN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Joel Wheeler⁸ Jr, Joel Wheeler⁷, William Jasper⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Pontotoc, Pontotoc, Mississippi, USA. He married **BRENDA HARDWICK**.

Tracy Glen Smitherman and Brenda Hardwick had the following children:

i. STACEY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

ii. SHANNON SMITHERMAN was born in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA.

698. **KENNETH DARRELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jun 1930 in Navarro County, Texas. He died on 20 Jun 1990 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Bonnie Jean Hiser on 23 Apr 1949 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born on 17 Feb 1933.

Kenneth Darrell Smitherman and Bonnie Jean Hiser had the following children:

879. i. KENNETH DARRELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 17 Feb 1950 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Bessie Ann Harkcom on 09 Jun 1968 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

ii. JAMES WELDON SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1951 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

880. iii. LARRY EARL SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Dec 1952 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married BRENDA SUE HARKCOM.

iv. DEBORAH JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Mar 1954 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

699. **LOWELL ERWIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Oct 1931 in Dawson, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 21 May 1986 in Humble, Texas. He married **BETTY MARIE JONES**. He married **JAN MARIE STANFORD**.

Lowell Erwin Smitherman and Betty Marie Jones had the following child:

881. i. LOWELL ERWIN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 29 Oct 1954. He married (1) JUDITH A BONNER on 13 May 1991 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born about 1964. He married (2) LINDA NELL ROGERS on 15 Jun 1974 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born about 1952.

Lowell Erwin Smitherman and Jan Marie Stanford had the following children:

ii. CAROL LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Oct 1962 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

iii. CHRIS STANFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Oct 1963 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

iv. SCOTT KEVIN SMITHERMAN was born on 25 May 1965 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Generation 9 (con't)

700. **BARBARA JUNE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Apr 1935. She married Leonard Virgil Green on 14 Jun 1952. He was born on 24 Apr 1929.

Leonard Virgil Green and Barbara June Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **RICKY LEN¹⁰ GREEN** was born on 27 Jun 1953. He married Darla Simmons on 30 Jun 1973. She was born on 27 Oct 1955.
- ii. **PAMELA NELL GREEN** was born on 14 Dec 1957. She married Dale Lee Denney in Nov 1981.
- iii. **RANDY LEE GREEN** was born on 23 Aug 1960. He married **DONNA FAY JAMES**. She was born on 04 Nov 1962.

701. **PEGGY WYNELL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Dec 1939. She married **JIMMY EDGAR HATFIELD**. He was born on 16 Dec 1934.

Jimmy Edgar Hatfield and Peggy Wynell Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **JAMES MARK¹⁰ HATFIELD** was born on 15 Jan 1960.
- ii. **FAWN KATHLEEN HATFIELD** was born on 09 Oct 1961.

702. **DANNY LEWIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Sep 1942. He married **JANE**.

Danny Lewis Smitherman and Jane had the following child:

- i. **DANA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN**. She married **RODNEY JOHNSTON**.

703. **BUFORD JUDSON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Eldridge Lee⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jun 1934. He died on 02 Sep 1983. He married **Jo HAZEL BOURLIEA**. She was born on 13 Jun 1937. She died in Nov 2000 in Orange County, Texas. He married (2) **DOROTHY LONGRON** on 27 Jan 1973 in Harris County, Texas. He married (3) **MAYE R WILLIS** on 09 Jun 1978 in Jefferson County, Texas.

Buford Judson Smitherman and Jo Hazel Bourliea had the following children:

- i. **RANDY GLENN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** was born on 16 Jul 1957 in Orange, Texas, USA. He died on 06 Jul 2009 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married Dana M Baker on 27 Mar 1992 in Orange County, Texas.
882. ii. **RICK D SMITHERMAN**. He married Carolyn Sue Cude, daughter of Erwin L Cude and Vaurine Simpson in Jul 1980. She was born on 28 Jan 1955 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Aug 2009 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.
- iii. **REGAN BLAKE SMITHERMAN** was born on 16 Dec 1960 in Orange County, Texas. He died on 18 Dec 2011 in Orange, Orange, Texas, USA.
- iv. **RONALD KIRK SMITHERMAN** was born on 19 Aug 1962 in Orange County, Texas. He married Karen K Allen on 30 Sep 1989 in Orange County, Texas.

704. **BOBBY WYDON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Eldridge Lee⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Nov 1936 in Navarro County, Texas. He married **Jo ALICE**. He married (2) **PEGGY ANN FALL** on 21 Jul 1972 in Orange County, Texas. He married **SUZANNE LEA**.

Generation 9 (con't)

Bobby Wydon Smitherman and Peggy Ann Fall had the following child:

- i. MISTY LAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Dec 1975 in Orange County, Texas. She died on 05 Mar 2008 in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married (1) DAVID W MORGAN on 09 Jul 1994 in Orange County, Texas. She married (2) THOMAS RYAN WARREN on 29 Aug 2003 in Clark County, Nevada.

Bobby Wydon Smitherman and Suzanne Lea had the following children:

- ii. STEPHEN TROY SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Apr 1962 in Orange County, Texas. He died on 12 Apr 1962 in Orange County, Texas.
- iii. SHELLEY LANE SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1964 in Orange County, Texas. She married UNKNOWN MILLER.
- iv. STEFANIE LEA SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Jan 1965 in Orange County, Texas. She married UNKNOWN SHIKLE.

705. **HARVEY LAFAYETTE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sanford M⁸, David Jesse⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Alabama. He died on 22 Nov 2001 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA. He married **ANNIE DORIS SMITHERMAN**. She was born on 08 May 1921. She died on 21 Jul 2007.

Harvey Lafayette Smitherman and Annie Doris Smitherman had the following children:

877. i. PAUL LAFAYETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married CAROL.
- ii. PAULINE SMITHERMAN. She married JOHNNY LOWERY.
 - iii. DANNY SMITHERMAN. He married LINDA.
 - iv. TOMMY SMITHERMAN. He married ALICE.
 - v. JOHNNY SMITHERMAN. He married KATHY.
 - vi. MARK SMITHERMAN. He married DARLENE.
 - vii. TIMOTHY SMITHERMAN. He married JANE.
 - viii. LENORD SMITHERMAN.
 - ix. ELLA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WILKINSON.
 - x. MONROE SMITHERMAN.
 - xi. LILLIAN SMITHERMAN.

706. **CLARA B⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sanford M⁸, David Jesse⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1921 in Alabama. She died on 26 Feb 2011 in Montevallo, Shelby, Alabama, USA. She married **WESLEY WALLACE**. She married **HIBBERT KELLEY**.

Wesley Wallace and Clara B Smitherman had the following child:

- i. BOBBY GENE¹⁰ WALLACE.

707. **RITZA GUJUAN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Luther M⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Nov 1951. She

Generation 9 (con't)

died on 22 Jul 2003. She married **JIMMY SPEARS**.

Jimmy Spears and Ritza GuJuan Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JASON WAYNE¹⁰ SPEARS was born on 24 Oct 1981. He died on 16 Sep 2005.

708. **EUGENE HOWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rudolph Strider⁸, Alexander⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Dec 2001 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA. He married **EVA JAMES**. She was born in 1930. She died in 1998.

Eugene Howard Smitherman and Eva James had the following child:

- 884. i. ROBERT E¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

709. **OWEN CRAWFORD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rudolph Strider⁸, Alexander⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Feb 1926. He died on 18 Oct 2011. He married (1) **ETTA** about 2000. He married (2) **ANNICE JEANNENE ARNOLD**, daughter of William Boyle Arnold and Nellie O'Neal Beaver about 1949. She was born on 21 Aug 1931. She died on 21 Sep 1999 in Augusta, Georgia.

Owen Crawford Smitherman and Annice Jeannene Arnold had the following children:

- i. VICTORIA MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married RUSSELL YOUMAN.
- ii. THERESA ANN SMITHERMAN. She married DAVID MYERS.
- iii. CAROL JEANNENE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN POWERS.
- iv. NANCY SUZANNE SMITHERMAN. She married CHRIS MCTIER.

710. **CHALMER DEWEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Everett Edward⁸, James Monroe⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 May 1898 in Kingman, Kansas, USA. He died in Nov 1966 in Augusta, Butler, Kansas, USA. He married **HAZEL BEATRICE FODRAY**. She was born on 05 Mar 1899. She died on 07 Apr 1970.

Chalmer Dewey Smitherman and Hazel Beatrice Foudray had the following children:

- 885. i. LEON CHALMER¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Apr 1917 in Kansas. He died on 12 Jan 2003 in Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA. He married DOROTHY MAE THOMPSON. She was born on 30 May 1919. She died on 21 Jan 2005. He married CORA.
- 886. ii. GLENN D SMITHERMAN was born on 15 May 1919 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas, USA. He died on 25 Sep 2004. He married HELEN. She was born on 19 Jun 1914. She died on 16 Nov 1998.
- iii. KAROLYNN SMITHERMAN.

711. **DOROTHY L⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Hallie Edward⁸, Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1908. She married **UNKNOWN HARVEY**.

Unknown Harvey and Dorothy L Smitherman had the following child:

- i. HERBERT L¹⁰ HARVEY.

712. **HALLIE E⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Hallie Edward⁸, Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Dec 1922 in Kansas. He died on 12 Jul 1992 in Halfway, Polk, Missouri, USA. He married Ruth Elaine Swart on 08 Mar 1944 in Howell County, Missouri.

Generation 9 (con't)

Hallie E Smitherman Jr and Ruth Elaine Swart had the following child:

- i. BENNIE EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Sep 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1950 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA.

713. **ELBERT EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Franklin⁸, Benjamin F⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Oct 1902. He died in 1956. He married Nola A Bumgarner on 13 Jan 1923 in Garland, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 23 May 1906. She died on 17 Sep 1997.

Elbert Edward Smitherman and Nola A Bumgarner had the following children:

- i. EDWARD T¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1924. He married Francys Fendley on 31 Jan 1942 in Garland, Arkansas, USA.
- ii. VIRGINIA M SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Apr 1926. She died on 10 Oct 1977.
- iii. JOSEPH F SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Aug 1928. He died on 13 Jul 1994.

718. **MARTHA ISABELLA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Aug 1869 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 11 Apr 1945 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married **JOHN THOMAS ANDERSON**. He was born in 1850. He died in 1911. She married **UNKNOWN HOULDITCH**.

John Thomas Anderson and Martha Isabella Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ANNIE M⁹ ANDERSON was born about 1907.
- ii. WILLIAM ALFRED ANDERSON was born about 1909.

719. **LEVI⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1874. He died about 1908 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married Ada Obratine Smitherman, daughter of Jesse Smitherman and Amanda H Davenport on 29 Dec 1892. She was born on 25 Oct 1878 in Alabama. She died on 11 Sep 1968 in Siluria, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

Levi Smitherman and Ada Obratine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH MADISON⁸ SMITHERMAN was born in Feb 1896.
- 676. ii. JESSE MARVIN SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Jan 1899. He died in Mar 1980 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married SUSIE ARDELL PAYNE. She was born on 15 Jun 1902. She died in Feb 1976.
- 677. iii. ADA LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Dec 1901 in Alabama. She died on 17 Nov 2003 in Thorsby, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married HARVEY GLASSCOCK.

720. **JOHN ALFORD⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Oct 1874. He married Victoria Jackson on 10 Dec 1896 in Bibb County, Alabama.

John Alford Smitherman and Victoria Jackson had the following children:

- i. ALLEN EDWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Nov 1897 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died in Nov 1969 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married JESSIE ALICE SMITHERMAN. She was born in Dec 1899 in Alabama. She died in Feb 1986 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- ii. FANNIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1901 in Alabama.

Generation 9 (con't)

678. iii. CLYDE L SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Mar 1903 in Alabama. He died on 03 Jun 1994 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Odell Wallace on 01 Jun 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- iv. CLARENCE SMITHERMAN was born about 1905 in Alabama.
679. v. LYDIA V SMITHERMAN was born about 1908 in Alabama. She died on 13 Sep 2006 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married AUBREY O DAVIS.
- vi. RUTH G SMITHERMAN was born about 1911 in Alabama. She married UNKNOWN HOULDITCH.
- vii. DOUGLAS D SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Mar 1914 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 02 Jun 1935 in Bibb County, Alabama.
- viii. THELMA SMITHERMAN.

721. **RACHEL TABITHA⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jun 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama. She died on 08 Sep 1960 in Bibb County, Alabama. She married Charles H Adams on 25 Mar 1900 in Bibb County, Alabama. He was born on 24 Nov 1875. He died on 30 Jan 1926.

Charles H Adams and Rachel Tabitha Smitherman had the following children:

- i. UMIN⁹ ADAMS was born about 1905.
- ii. ALLINE ADAMS was born about 1907.
- iii. ILA M ADAMS was born about 1911.
- iv. PAUL B ADAMS was born about 1914.
- v. FRANCIS ADAMS was born about 1915.
- vi. R C ADAMS was born about 1919.

722. **JOHN H CLAY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1885. He married **FLORENCE MCMILLAN**.

John H Clay Smitherman and Florence McMillan had the following child:

- i. CHARLIE⁹ SMITHERMAN.

723. **WILLIAM JOHN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 May 1880 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 04 Nov 1962 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **MYRTLE EVELYN PAYNE**.

William John Smitherman and Myrtle Evelyn Payne had the following children:

- i. JAMES ALBERT⁹ SMITHERMAN was born in Dec 1908.
- ii. GLADYS SMITHERMAN was born about 1910.
- iii. JEWEL EVELYN SMITHERMAN was born about 1912.
- iv. HENRY CLEVELAND SMITHERMAN was born about 1914.

Generation 9 (con't)

- v. HOUSTON M SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Mar 1916 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 13 May 1986 in Maplesville, Chilton, Alabama, USA.
 - vi. HERDMAN H SMITHERMAN was born about 1919.
 - vii. PELHAM M SMITHERMAN was born about 1921.
 - 680. viii. OSCAR B SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Apr 1923 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 04 Feb 2003 in Wilton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married Dessie Mae Wallace on 06 Apr 1946. She was born on 21 Jul 1923. She died on 25 Dec 2010.
 - ix. MARJORIE SMITHERMAN was born about 1924.
 - x. ELLA L SMITHERMAN was born about 1927.
724. **SIM THORNTON⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Oct 1893 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 01 Sep 1950 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **GRACIE LILLIAN KELLEY**.
- Sim Thornton Smitherman and Gracie Lillian Kelley had the following children:
- 681. i. ANNIE DORIS⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 08 May 1921. She died on 21 Jul 2007. She married HARVEY LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN. He was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Alabama. He died on 22 Nov 2001 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA.
 - 682. ii. SIM THORNTON SMITHERMAN JR was born on 07 Mar 1927 in Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 May 1956 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married SHIRLEY.
 - iii. DESSIE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN LANGSTON.
 - iv. DAISY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN CLARK.
 - v. EUGENE SMITHERMAN.
 - vi. REID SMITHERMAN.
725. **ALFRED ABNER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in May 1895. He married **BERTHA CHISM**.
- Alfred Abner Smitherman and Bertha Chism had the following children:
- 683. i. CECIL OTIS⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Dec 1919 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 24 Aug 2008 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married EDNA ENGLE. She was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Montgomery, Alabama. She died on 24 Jan 2004 in Montgomery, Alabama.
 - ii. ELVIN ERNEST SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1925 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 13 Dec 2009 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married VIRGINIA.
 - 684. iii. DOYLE J SMITHERMAN was born on 09 Jul 1922 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died on 06 Dec 2010 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.
734. **ONSY⁸ SMITHERMAN** (James Goodman⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 May 1878 in Alabama. He died on 05 Mar 1944. He married **MAY E**. She was born on 10 Mar 1884. She died on 22 Feb 1957.

Generation 9 (con't)

Onsy Smitherman and May E had the following children:

- i. THOMAS J⁹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Apr 1906 in Alabama. He died on 16 Oct 1985 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married HAZEL LOUISE CRAWFORD. She was born on 03 Jan 1911 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. She died on 07 May 1996 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.
- ii. ERNEST J SMITHERMAN was born about 1908 in Alabama. He died on 18 Sep 1938.
- 901. iii. WILBURN SMITHERMAN was born about 1911 in Alabama. He married MAE ELLEN TOLBERT. She was born about 1912.
- 902. iv. WOODROW W SMITHERMAN was born on 27 May 1913 in Bessemer, Alabama. He died on 06 Jun 1988 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida. He married ORA ERNESTINE. She was born on 07 Nov 1916. She died on 07 Nov 1994.
- v. ONZELL SMITHERMAN was born about 1922 in Alabama.

735. **COLUMBUS LEON⁸ FERGUSON** (Minerva Alice⁷ Smitherman, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Sep 1877. He married Decie Ann Smitherman, daughter of James Smitherman and Elizabeth Campbell on 05 Jan 1902 in Chilton County, Alabama. She was born on 08 May 1876 in Alabama.

Columbus Leon Ferguson and Decie Ann Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JADIE EMMAIL⁸ FERGUSON was born on 09 Feb 1916 in Alabama. He died on 28 Mar 2000 in Alabaster, Shelby, Alabama, USA.

736. **WILLIAM TRUMAN⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Aug 1886. He married **ETHEL GRAY**.

William Truman Smitherman and Ethel Gray had the following children:

- i. AGNES A⁹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. CHARLIE SMITHERMAN.
- iii. EUGENE SMITHERMAN.
- iv. JOE SMITHERMAN.
- v. LUELIA SMITHERMAN.
- 903. vi. DAVID LEON SMITHERMAN was born in 1909 in Louisiana. He died on 08 Jul 1949 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married TRAVIS MAURICE KENDRICK. She was born on 01 Jul 1911. She died on 16 Jan 2002.
- 904. vii. CLAYTON LEONARD SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Sep 1913. He died on 24 Dec 1976 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married ALLIE B EVANS. She was born on 31 Jan 1927. She died on 11 Jan 2007. He married LUCILLE MARLER.
- viii. HERBERT RALPHARD SMITHERMAN.

737. **JAMES B⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Andrew⁸, Andrew M⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jul 1929. He died on 23 Feb 1994 in McCalla, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Mildred Evelyn Raymond on 13 Mar

Generation 9 (con't)

1949. She was born on 13 Sep 1927 in Alabama. She died on 03 Jun 2006 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA.

Notes for James B Smitherman:
Also Known as JD

James B Smitherman and Mildred Evelyn Raymond had the following children:

- 905. i. TERRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 1968. He married Michelle Renee Guillory on 10 Jun 1995. She was born on 29 Apr 1972.
- 906. ii. JERRY DENNIS SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Sep 1952. He died on 12 Sep 1994. He married JANICE IRENE JONES.

738. **CARL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Mar 1914. He died on 08 Nov 1999. He married **NORA ARLINE KINARD**.

Carl Smitherman and Nora Arline Kinard had the following child:

- i. JOE CARL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married KAY AILEEN BARRIER.

739. **LOUIE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 May 1916. He died on 10 Jul 1982. He married Julia Kathleen Browning, daughter of Albert Browning and Ruby Whittington on 01 Mar 1941 in Hearne, Robertson, Texas, USA. She was born on 19 Apr 1922 in Robertson County, Texas. She died on 10 Jun 2012 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Louie Smitherman and Julia Kathleen Browning had the following children:

- i. CAROL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. MELANIE SMITHERMAN.

740. **JAKE CLEVELAND⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Newell David⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Feb 1920 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Jan 2011 in Franklin, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married **GLADYS MCBRIDE**.

Jake Cleveland Smitherman and Gladys McBride had the following children:

- i. JANELLE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married ROBERT D FEARS.
- ii. DIANNE SMITHERMAN. She married JERRY HARRIS.
- iii. DAVID SMITHERMAN.
- iv. JAKE R SMITHERMAN.

741. **WILLIAM WILEY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Wilford Cleveland⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Jan 1907 in Rural Shade, Navarro, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1944 in Hammond, Robertson, Texas, USA. He married **MARGUERITE ELLEN MERCHANT**.

William Wiley Smitherman and Marguerite Ellen Merchant had the following child:

- 907. i. WILLIAM CLEVELAND¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jan 1932 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 14 Apr 2003 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He married JOANNE MCBRIDE.

Generation 9 (con't)

742. **RUDOLPH STRIDER⁸ SMITHERMAN** (Alexander⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Oct 1895 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died on 05 Oct 1960 in Fulton, Georgia. He married Kate Mabel Robinson on 17 May 1913.

Rudolph Strider Smitherman and Kate Mabel Robinson had the following children:

- i. RUTH⁹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1914. She married DALE HARGROVE.
 - ii. AGNES SMITHERMAN was born about 1916.
 - iii. LUCILLE SMITHERMAN was born about 1918.
 - iv. RUDOLPH STRIDER SMITHERMAN JR was born on 16 Oct 1919. He died on 15 Oct 1996 in Clarke County, Georgia. He married LEWIS HELEN.
708. v. EUGENE HOWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Dec 2001 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA. He married EVA JAMES. She was born in 1930. She died in 1998.
- vi. GEORGIAN SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Feb 1923. She married Hiram S Tye on 30 Jun 1962 in Monterey, California, USA.
 - vii. KATE MABEL SMITHERMAN was born about 1925.
709. viii. OWEN CRAWFORD SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Feb 1926. He died on 18 Oct 2011. He married (1) ETTA about 2000. He married (2) ANNICE JEANNENE ARNOLD, daughter of William Boyle Arnold and Nellie O'Neal Beaver about 1949. She was born on 21 Aug 1931. She died on 21 Sep 1999 in Augusta, Georgia.
- ix. BETTY SUE SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jan 1928. She married UNKNOWN HAMBRICK.

743. **MOZELLE⁹ HURLEY** (Carrie Maude⁸ Smitherman, Samuel Jones⁷ Smitherman, Jesse Cox⁶ Smitherman, Samuel W⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Aug 1918 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. She died on 06 Jul 2001 in Mount Gilead, Montgomery, North Carolina, USA. She married **MOODY LEMONS**.

Moody Lemons and Mozelle Hurley had the following children:

- i. WANDA¹⁰ LEMONS.
 - ii. MOODY LEMONS JR.
 - iii. TOMMY LEMONS.
 - iv. NELL H LEMONS.
744. **SAMUEL GUY⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Walter Guy⁸, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1921. He died on 05 Apr 1978. He married Mary Aileen McDonald, daughter of John Allen McDonald and Annie Florence Parsons on 06 Nov 1941. She was born on 23 May 1922. She died on 15 Mar 1979 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC.

Samuel Guy Smitherman and Mary Aileen McDonald had the following child:

- i. MARY AILEEN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born in 1941 in Montgomery County, NC.

Generation 9 (con't)

745. **SAMUEL JONES⁹ SMITHERMAN III** (Samuel Jones⁸ Jr, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Oct 1922. He died on 02 Jul 1979 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. He married **MARY LYDIA COCHRAN**.

Samuel Jones Smitherman III and Mary Lydia Cochran had the following children:

- 910. i. JOAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jan 1949 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 09 Feb 1997 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She married P TERRY SHEA.
- ii. SAMUEL JONES SMITHERMAN IV was born on 19 Aug 1954 in Montgomery County, NC. He married Mary Rothwell Hollinshed on 17 May 1995 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She was born about 1961.

746. **SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Noah Winston⁸, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1916 in Montgomery County, NC. She died before 2007. She married Walter Little Smith in 1939. He was born on 18 Oct 1914 in Raleigh, North Carolina. He died on 03 Sep 2007 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Walter Little Smith and Sarah Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SALLY A¹⁰ SMITH.
- ii. SAMUEL W SMITH.

747. **JAMES SAMUEL⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Noah Winston⁸, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 May 1914 in Montgomery County, NC. He died on 20 Feb 2003 in Asheboro, North Carolina. He married **ELIZABETH WADE**. She was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Wake County, North Carolina. She died on 13 Jan 2001 in Troy, Montgomery County, NC.

James Samuel Smitherman and Elizabeth Wade had the following children:

- 911. i. JAMES SAMUEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR was born in 1938 in Montgomery County, NC. He married SUSAN FARNHAM DODD.
- ii. SUSAN MANN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Apr 1942 in Montgomery County, NC. She married SNUGGS.

748. **JOSEPH CULLEN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Oct 1905. He died on 26 Apr 1988. He married **OLLIE B BIRDSONG**. She was born on 20 Oct 1912. She died on 30 Apr 1994.

Joseph Cullen Smitherman and Ollie B Birdsong had the following child:

- 912. i. JOE¹⁰ VAN SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Oct 1936 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 21 Dec 2010 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Linda Wilson on 11 Feb 1961 in New York.

749. **ROBERT HOUSTON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 May 1913 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 17 May 1990 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married **KITTIE DEE JOHNSON**. She was born on 21 Jan 1909 in Texas. She died on 24 Dec 1978 in Harrison County, Texas. He married (2) **DAISY BRAMLETT** on 04 Apr 1961. She was born on 27 Apr 1920 in Marion, Texas, USA. She died on 10 Aug 2008 in Jefferson, Texas, USA.

Robert Houston Smitherman and Kittie Dee Johnson had the following children:

- 913. i. BILLIE CARROLL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Aug 1944 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He died on 30 May 2008 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He married ANITA K KIMBLE.

Generation 9 (con't)

ii. ROBERT ELLIS SMITHERMAN.

750. **DAVID ALVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Dec 1916. He died on 25 Oct 2001. He married **RUBY MARIE CRAIN**. She was born on 10 Oct 1919 in Ida, Louisiana. She died on 30 Mar 2012 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

David Alvin Smitherman and Ruby Marie Crain had the following children:

- i. ALVIN CLYDE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married Mary S Overstreet on 30 Jan 1974 in Harrison County, Texas.

914. ii. DAVID CLAUDE SMITHERMAN. He married RUBY JO BOYD.

915. iii. DANNY JOE SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Nov 1941 in Harrison County, Texas. He died on 13 Dec 2004 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Brenda J Dillon on 04 Apr 1970 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She was born about 1949.

- iv. MICHAEL LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1949 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 08 Apr 2010 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA.

751. **WILBURN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Onsy⁸, James Goodman⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1911 in Alabama. He married **MAE ELLEN TOLBERT**. She was born about 1912.

Wilburn Smitherman and Mae Ellen Tolbert had the following children:

989. i. ROBERT WILBURN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Feb 1931 in Bessemer, Alabama. He died on 08 Jun 2004 in Woodland, Alabama. He married DOROTHY GOSDIN. She was born on 14 Jun 1925 in Randolph County, Alabama. She died on 28 Nov 2000 in Woodland, Randolph, Alabama, USA.

ii. HAROLD G SMITHERMAN. He married an unknown spouse in Jun 1956.

752. **WOODROW W⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Onsy⁸, James Goodman⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 May 1913 in Bessemer, Alabama. He died on 06 Jun 1988 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida. He married **ORA ERNESTINE**. She was born on 07 Nov 1916. She died on 07 Nov 1994.

Woodrow W Smitherman and Ora Ernestine had the following children:

- i. SUSAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN MAROTTA.

ii. SANDRA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN TRACEY.

758. **DAVID LEON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1909 in Louisiana. He died on 08 Jul 1949 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married **TRAVIS MAURICE KENDRICK**. She was born on 01 Jul 1911. She died on 16 Jan 2002.

David Leon Smitherman and Travis Maurice Kendrick had the following children:

990. i. JERRY DAVID¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Oct 1933 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. He died on 09 Dec 2003 in Seiling, Dewey, Oklahoma, USA. He married Betty J Rogers on 24 Jun 1955 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

ii. ROY SMITHERMAN. He married NANCY.

759. **CLAYTON LEONARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵,

Generation 9 (con't)

William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Sep 1913. He died on 24 Dec 1976 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married **ALLIE B EVANS**. She was born on 31 Jan 1927. She died on 11 Jan 2007. He married **LUCILLE MARLER**.

Clayton Leonard Smitherman and Allie B Evans had the following children:

- i. DANA GAIL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Jun 2012 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- ii. RONNIE SMITHERMAN. He married GAYLE.

Clayton Leonard Smitherman and Lucille Marler had the following child:

- iii. PERRY SMITHERMAN. He married ERNESTINE.

760. **DANIEL BRIGHT⁹ SMOTHERMAN JR** (Daniel Bright⁸, John William Cullom⁷, Isham Green⁶, Samuel⁵, Hugh⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Daniel Bright Smotherman Jr had the following child:

- i. VICKI¹⁰ SMOTHERMAN. She married GOLDEN.

Generation 10

761. **HAROLD EDISON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Otis⁹, William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Sep 1888 in Pike County, Illinois. He died on 13 Jul 1949 in Louisiana. He married Dola Dennis Dyes on 05 Sep 1914 in Washington, Arkansas, USA. She was born in Oct 1895.

Harold Edison Smitherman and Dola Dennis Dyes had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM MARTIN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Aug 1915 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 14 Dec 2003 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married GERTRUDE PHILLIPS. She was born on 02 Sep 1902. She died on 18 Jul 1997 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA.
920. ii. MARY FRANCIS SMITHERMAN. She died on 19 Sep 2003. She married UNKNOWN REID.
921. iii. BETTYE SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Apr 1923. She died on 25 Oct 1988. She married FRANK MOHNEY. He was born on 04 Jul 1923. He died on 22 May 1985.
922. iv. ARTHUR JACK SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Nov 1919 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 25 Jun 2004 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married ANN.
923. v. BOB SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Sep 1921 in Clinton, Custer, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 15 Dec 2010 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married ELEANOR.

762. **JESSE D¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Walter⁹, Jasper Monroe⁸, Thomas⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jun 1909 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1988 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA. He married Lucille Wright on 19 Dec 1946 in Lincoln, Logan, Illinois, USA.

Jesse D Smitherman and Lucille Wright had the following children:

- i. SHARON¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. PAT ELLEN SMITHERMAN.

Generation 10 (con't)

763. **MATTIE LENA⁹ SMOTHERMAN** (Thomas D⁸, Levi⁷, Thomas⁶ Smitherman III, Thomas⁵ Smitherman Jr., Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1901 in Texas.

Mattie Lena Smotherman had the following children:

i. LEE¹⁰.

ii. LORINE.

764. **JAMES LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Dewey⁹, James Abel⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Sep 1919 in Rusk County, Texas. He died on 01 May 1979. He married **ESTELLA MAE WARD**. She was born on 13 May 1923 in Commerce, Oklahoma. She died on 06 Aug 1998.

James Lee Smitherman and Estella Mae Ward had the following children:

i. JEAN LORRAINE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Jan 1949 in Rusk County, Texas.

ii. JIMMIE LOU SMITHERMAN was born on 18 May 1946.

iii. JOAN LESLIE SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Feb 1950 in Rusk County, Texas. She married Billy R Ferguson on 24 May 1969 in Rusk County, Texas.

iv. JANET LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Apr 1953 in Rusk County, Texas. She married Harold R Jacobs on 26 Jan 1973 in Rusk County, Texas.

924. v. JACK LEROY SMITHERMAN. He married LINDA LOU SMITH.

vi. JERRY LEE SMITHERMAN was born about 1952. He married Deborah J Hays on 19 Dec 1970.

765. **MERLE PRESTON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Dewey⁹, James Abel⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jan 1928 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1975. He married **IVY PEARL HULLETT**.

Merle Preston Smitherman and Ivy Pearl Hullett had the following child:

i. SUSAN PEARL¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Dec 1954 in Henderson Rural, Rusk, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Dec 1954 in Henderson Rural, Rusk, Texas, USA.

766. **ROBERT GENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Dewey⁹, James Abel⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1934 in Guadalupe, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1994 in Sarasota County, Florida. He married **MONICA MARIE BEAUREGARD**. She was born on 17 Jul 1935. She died on 25 Apr 2011 in Oakland, Florida.

Robert Gene Smitherman and Monica Marie Beauregard had the following children:

i. PAM¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She died in 1960.

925. ii. KIMBERLY MARIE SMITHERMAN. She died on 25 Sep 2010 in Michigan. She married JOHN W GAUGHAN.

iii. DEBORAH SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN MEAGHER.

iv. MITCHELL SMITHERMAN.

v. KRISTA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN SLECHTA.

Generation 10 (con't)

767. **WILLIAM JAMES¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William James⁹, Richard A⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Apr 1929 in Evant, Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on 03 Jul 2006 in Blum, Hill, Texas, USA. He married Troy Lucille Ritter on 29 Dec 1956 in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA.

William James Smitherman and Troy Lucille Ritter had the following children:

- i. JERRY¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JOE SMITHERMAN. He married LARISSA.
- iii. JIMMY SMITHERMAN.
- iv. JASON SMITHERMAN. He married CASEY.
- v. JENNIFER SMITHERMAN. She married CHAD TINSLEY.
- vi. BILLY LEE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Aug 1959 in Dallas County, Texas.

768. **EARL LAMAR¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Eddie Lee⁹, Jesse Alford⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Feb 1923 in Kimble County, Texas. He died on 12 Jul 1983 in Jim Wells, Texas, USA. He married **JIMMIE SUE EPPLER**.

Earl Lamar Smitherman and Jimmie Sue Eppler had the following children:

- i. EARL ANN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Aug 1950 in Alice, Jim Wells, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1950 in Alice, Jim Wells, Texas, USA.
- ii. SUELEEN SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Dec 1959 in Nueces, Texas, USA. She married (1) RANDALL B CHANDLER on 25 Dec 1979 in Scurry, Texas, USA. She married (2) MICHAEL W BUEGELER on 07 May 1977 in Jim Wells, Texas, USA. She married (3) BUFORD D VANCELEAVE on 05 Feb 1993 in Nueces, Texas, USA.

769. **JOHNNIE WINFRED¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Arrie Lee⁹, Charles Sherman⁸, George W⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Jul 1941 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 22 Mar 2007 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA. He married **BETTY LOUISE BASHAM**. She was born on 16 Jun 1943 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on 15 Jul 2005 in Kennard, Houston, Texas, USA.

Johnnie Winfred Smitherman and Betty Louise Basham had the following children:

926. i. RHONDA RENEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Mar 1964 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (1) LANEY T TRAMMELL on 19 Jan 1979 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (2) JEFFREY D TEMPLETON on 16 May 1984 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (3) WESLEY GENE WALTON on 30 Oct 1987 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (4) JIM W HOPE on 10 Jun 1995 in Angelina, Texas, USA.
- ii. WANDA LANELL SMITHERMAN.

770. **AGNES E¹⁰ AUSBORN** (Colie Agnes⁹ Smitherman, John Marion⁸ Smitherman, John A⁷ Smitherman, James⁶ Smitherman, John W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Mar 1920 in Aberdeen, Monroe, Mississippi, USA. She died on 25 Apr 2012 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **WAYNE F SIEGFRIED**.

Wayne F Siegfried and Agnes E Ausborn had the following children:

- i. WAYNE F¹¹ SIEGFRIED JR.

Generation 10 (con't)

ii. BARBARA A SIEGFRIED.

771. **RUTH CHRISTINE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Prentiss Grady⁹, John Marion⁸, John A⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Nov 1950 in Clay County, Mississippi. She died on 25 Dec 2010 in Columbus, Mississippi. She married **GEORGE LINROY FORRESTER**.

George Linroy Forrester and Ruth Christine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. KIMBERLY GALE¹¹ FORRESTER.
- ii. AMANDA LYNN FORRESTER.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER GEORGE FORRESTER.

772. **MARGARET EARLEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Prentiss Grady⁹, John Marion⁸, John A⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 May 1932 in Monroe County, Mississippi. She died on 06 Feb 2011 in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, USA. She married **SIDNEY DOUGLAS GUEST**.

Sidney Douglas Guest and Margaret Earlean Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BRENDA¹¹ GUEST.
- ii. NAN GUEST.
- iii. LIBBY GUEST.

773. **GAYLE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Swanson⁹, Cornelius Boyd⁸, Robert Grandison⁷, James⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1950. She married (1) **DENNIS A. STUEKERJUERGEN** on 14 Sep 1974 in Dallas, Texas. He was born on 29 Jul 1977. He died on 05 Oct 1999. She married **UNKNOWN THOMPSON**.

Dennis A. Stuekerjuergen and Gayle Smitherman had the following children:

- i. SHAWN ALAN¹¹ STUEKERJUERGEN was born on 28 Jul 1977 in Dallas County, Texas. He died on 05 Oct 1999 in Garland, Dallas, Texas, USA.
- ii. KRISTIN GWYNN STUEKERJUERGEN was born on 17 Jul 1970 in Titus County, Texas.
- iii. YVONNE STUEKERJUERGEN.

774. **MICHAEL¹⁰ CADY** (Gloria⁹ Smitherman, Robert Green⁸ Smitherman, Robert Grandison⁷ Smitherman, James⁶ Smitherman, John W⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Cady).

Michael Cady had the following child:

- i. FRANCOIS¹¹ CADY.

775. **CLAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Wilson⁹ II, Paul Conrad⁸, John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **UNKNOWN BRADLEY**.

Clay Smitherman and Unknown Bradley had the following children:

- i. DAVID ALEXANDER¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married Sarah Katherine Knowles on 01 Oct 2010.
- ii. LISA SMITHERMAN.

Generation 10 (con't)

776. **JIMBO¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Wilson⁹ II, Paul Conrad⁸, John Wilson⁷, Alexander Sanford⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **BETSY**.

Jimbo Smitherman and Betsy had the following children:

- i. RACHEL¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. NATALIE SMITHERMAN.

777. **JANET L¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Dec 1934 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Aug 2008 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She married **JERRY ALLEN KNOTTS**. He was born on 27 Oct 1933. He died on 06 May 1999 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.

Jerry Allen Knotts and Janet L Smitherman had the following children:

- 927. i. LANA¹¹ KNOTTS was born on 08 Jan 1954 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married FRED MATHEWS.
- 928. ii. BRAD A KNOTTS was born on 23 Nov 1956 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married LISA.
- iii. KIM KNOTTS was born on 13 Jan 1958 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married BOB MILLER.

778. **JOAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Jan 1938 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Nov 2010 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married **JOHN D McGRATH**. He was born on 29 Nov 1937. He died on 17 Nov 2004 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. She married **JAMES WRIGHT**. He was born on 14 Feb 1937. He died on 12 Sep 2010 in St Louis, Missouri, USA.

James Wright and Joan Smitherman had the following children:

- i. CYNDI¹¹ WRIGHT was born on 19 May 1955.
- ii. GREG BRIAN WRIGHT was born on 06 Oct 1960.

779. **TONY W¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Dec 1941 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Aug 1993 in Greenfield, Indiana. He married (1) **CONNIE YVONNE LONG** on 18 Feb 1967 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1942 in Bonne Terre, Missouri. He married (2) **MARY VIOLET LOWE** on 27 Oct 1961 in Campbell County, Tennessee.

Tony W Smitherman and Connie Yvonne Long had the following children:

- 929. i. BRIAN SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jun 1967 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) JENNIFER LYNN POTTER, daughter of Neil Martin Potter and Alberta Jean Stout on 10 May 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1979 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (2) SARAH ESTHER WINDSOR, daughter of Charles Mountbatten Windsor and Hedy Jiminez on 08 Jun 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1977 in Florida.
- 930. ii. STEVEN WAYNE SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Jan 1973 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) CHRISTINE L PIOVESAN, daughter of Robert Piovesan and Charlotte E Powell on 24 Jun 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 22 Oct 1972 in Ohio. He married (2) CYNTHIA KAYE STOVER, daughter

Generation 10 (con't)

of Bruce on 15 Aug 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1971. He married (3) LISA MILLER, daughter of Fred Miller on 04 May 2004 in Kona, Hawaii. She was born on 15 Sep 1971.

- iii. PAULA JEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 14 May 1963 in Clayton, Missouri. She married David D Neal on 08 Dec 1997 in Henry County, Indiana. He was born about 1962 in Indiana.
 - 931. iv. MICHAEL DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 07 Apr 1964 in Clayton, Missouri. He married SANDY. He married (2) JOYCE MARROW on 29 Mar 1993. She was born about 1959.
 - 932. v. GARY THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Oct 1965 in Clayton, Missouri. He married (1) ELIZABETH TROXELL in 1984 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born on 24 Aug 1966. He married (2) ANGELA FRAZIER on 09 Oct 1999 in Pendleton, Indiana.
780. **DONALD BYRON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jan 1924 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Oct 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He married Mary Frances Tarr, daughter of Marvel Tarr and Edna Vannata on 13 Dec 1945 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 01 Jul 1926 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1970 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Donald Byron Smitherman:
Served in World War II

Donald Byron Smitherman and Mary Frances Tarr had the following children:

- 933. i. MARVEL BYRON¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jul 1949 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married Suzan Lynn Starr, daughter of Vera Starr on 20 Aug 1966 in Celina, Clay, Tennessee, USA.
 - 934. ii. ROBERT ELDON SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Aug 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Aug 2006 in Mesa, Arizona. He married (1) JENNIFER HOBBS on 27 Dec 1970. He married EILEEN K. He married PATRICIA ANN.
781. **ERNEST CHARLES¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Jul 1927 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1978 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **DOROTHY MARIE KIDD**, daughter of Dennis Kidd and Marie Sexton on 21 Apr 1945 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 18 Dec 1926 in Monticello, Kentucky. She died on 22 Aug 2007 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married **ANNA JEAN ALLEN**. She was born on 01 Jan 1933.

Ernest Charles Smitherman and Dorothy Marie Kidd had the following children:

- 935. i. JAMES ERNEST¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Jun 1945 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 May 1011 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married JAMA MARIE PRINCE. He married ELLA.
- 936. ii. SHIRLEY A SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Jul 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married RICK RANDALL.
- 937. iii. SHERRY LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Oct 1951 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married Mike B Kelsay, son of William Robert Kelsay and Evangeline Smith on 10 Oct 1970 in Brydstown, Tennessee. He was born on 20 Dec 1948 in

Generation 10 (con't)

Sunnybrook, Wayne, Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 2003 in Monticello, Kentucky.

Ernest Charles Smitherman and Anna Jean Allen had the following child:

938. iv. CHARLES ALLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1959. He married RANITA MARIE SPROUSE. She was born on 13 Jul 1962. He married LISA KEY.

782. **MARVIN GRAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Oct 1929 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **JUNE LARKIN DAVIS**, daughter of Ray O Davis and Hazel Larimore on 08 Feb 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She was born on 29 Jun 1929 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married **NANCY ANN ALFORD**. She was born on 12 Jun 1940 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Marvin Gray Smitherman:

He lied about his age so he could enter Merchant Marines

Marvin Gray Smitherman and June Larkin Davis had the following children:

- i. JACQUELYN SUE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Aug 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married Wayne Farrell Goodson on 12 May 1987.
- ii. THERESA A SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Aug 1948 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married MACK AGEE. He was born about 1942.
- iii. PATRICIA LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Nov 1951 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married Michael Scott Miller on 21 Nov 1970 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

Marvin Gray Smitherman and Nancy Ann Alford had the following children:

939. iv. JODELL R SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jul 1957 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Feb 2004 in LaPorte, Indiana. She married BRYSON.
- v. JEFFREY SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Apr 1959. He married (1) BELEN J GONZALES on 07 May 1979 in Dallas County, Texas. He married (2) KAREN C on 11 Apr 1986 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1958. He married JUDY.
940. vi. MICHAEL G SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Jul 1965. He married (1) KRISTI L COX on 24 Oct 1986 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1966. He married (2) LISA GLENN HUNT on 20 Nov 1989 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1967.

783. **WANDA LOU¹⁰ JOYNER** (Irene Mae⁹ Smitherman, Carl Neal⁸ Smitherman, Thomas Alexander⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1939. She married Kreisler Dale Speas on 29 Jun 1957 in Tobaccoville, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1936.

Kreisler Dale Speas and Wanda Lou Joyner had the following children:

- i. RICKY¹¹ SPEAS. He married LESLEY.
- ii. JUDY SPEAS.

784. **FREDERICK GRAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Arthur Frederick⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Aug 1937 in Siloam, Surry County, North Carolina. He died on 16 Mar 1972 in Siloam, North Carolina. He married Peggy Pauline O'Neal, daughter of Walter Carlis O'Neal and

Generation 10 (con't)

Lucy E Bullington on 10 Jul 1960 in Pilot Mountain, North Carolina. She was born on 25 May 1936 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.

Frederick Gray Smitherman and Peggy Pauline O'Neal had the following children:

- i. PAMELA KAY¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Nov 1964 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. GLENDA SMITHERMAN.
- iii. GEORGE SMITHERMAN.

785. **GEORGE NEIL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Arthur Frederick⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jan 1943 in Shoals, Surry County, North Carolina. He married **HILDA ELIZABETH HIATT**. She was born on 22 Nov 1942.

George Neil Smitherman and Hilda Elizabeth Hiatt had the following children:

- i. SHARON DENISE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1966. She died on 24 Oct 2008.
- ii. DONNA RENEE SMITHERMAN. She married David Alan Norman on 18 Apr 1981 in Shoals, Surry County, North Carolina.

786. **GLENDA GAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Arthur Frederick⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Oct 1944 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 May 1992 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. She married Glenn Ray Wall, son of Charles Elmer Wall and Annie May Hayes on 04 Aug 1962 in Surry County, NC. He was born on 16 May 1939 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 13 Dec 2007 in Siloam, Surry County, North Carolina.

Glenn Ray Wall and Glenda Gay Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DEBORAH SUE¹¹ WALL. She married JIMMY SECHRIST.
- ii. KIMBERLY GAY WALL. She married TIMOTHY HALL.

787. **PEGGY SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Arthur Frederick⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1947. She married Donnie Moore on 23 Jul 1965 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.

Donnie Moore and Peggy Sue Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RANDY GRAY¹¹ MOORE.
- ii. RHONDA GAIL MOORE.

788. **KIMBER GRANT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Aug 1952. He married **CONNIE LEE COLLINS**. She was born on 22 Aug 1952 in Rockingham County, North Carolina.

Kimber Grant Smitherman and Connie Lee Collins had the following children:

941. i. JENNIFER JANE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Nov 1972 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married VINCENT CHRIS SHIVER. He was born on 07 Jul 1973 in Columbus, Georgia. He died on 08 Nov 2002 in Dobson, North Carolina.
- ii. TABBETHA KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Jun 1978 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 10 (con't)

789. **LARRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Carl Neal⁹ Jr, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **DONNA H**. She was born on 01 Sep 1948.

Larry Smitherman and Donna H had the following child:

942. i. **CHRIS¹¹ SMITHERMAN**. He married **HEATHER**.

790. **VICKIE LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Lowell⁹, Robert Emmett⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Nov 1953 in Stokes County, North Carolina. She married **WILLIAM CRAIG**.

William Craig and Vickie Lynn Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **MICHELE¹¹ CRAIG**. She married **COKER**.
- ii. **DANA CRAIG**. She married **DEGURSE**.
- iii. **JONATHAN CRAIG**.

791. **DEBRA LEIGH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Lowell⁹, Robert Emmett⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Feb 1958 in Stokes County, North Carolina. She married **STEPHEN CRAIG BOHANNON**.

Stephen Craig Bohannon and Debra Leigh Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **JESSICA LEIGH¹¹ BOHANNON**.
- ii. **SAMANTHA CAITLAN BOHANNON**.

792. **SUE JOSHLYN¹⁰ HUPP** (Ruth Ervine⁹ Smitherman, Thomas Daughton⁸ Smitherman, Thomas Alexander⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 May 1948. She married **CHARLES LEON BROWN**.

Charles Leon Brown and Sue Joshlyn Hupp had the following children:

- i. **DARREN LEON¹¹ BROWN**.
- ii. **SHERRY LYNETTE BROWN**.

793. **CAROLYN¹⁰ CHOPLIN** (Minnie Lee⁹ Smitherman, Rufus Lee⁸ Smitherman, Robert Shelley⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, John Wesley, John Wesley). She married **WILLIAM RAY SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 01 Jan 1943.

William Ray Smitherman and Carolyn Choplin had the following child:

943. i. **BRYAN NICHOLAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN**. He married **TARA LYNNE WALKER**. He married **JANET**.

794. **POLLY ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Benbow⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 May 1939 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She died on 19 Apr 2012 in King, Stokes County, North Carolina. She married **THOMAS CREWS**. She married **EDWARD EUGENE DUDLEY**. He was born on 21 May 1927. He died on 19 Mar 2010 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.

Thomas Crews and Polly Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **MELINDA A¹¹ CREWS** was born on 12 Mar 1958 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Generation 10 (con't)

She married UNKNOWN SHELTON.

- ii. THOMAS E CREWS was born on 04 Jul 1959 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.
- iii. CYNTHIA LYNN CREWS was born on 20 Jun 1962 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.
- iv. JEFFREY L CREWS was born on 09 Jul 1966 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Edward Eugene Dudley and Polly Ann Smitherman had the following child:

- 944. i. EVERETT EUGENE¹¹ CREWS was born on 15 Jul 1973. He married TEE CEE LOCKWOOD.

795. **SANDRA MARLENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Benbow⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1947 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Aug 2001 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married **JEFFREY L CROTTS**.

Jeffrey L Crotts and Sandra Marlene Smitherman had the following child:

- i. ELLEN¹¹ CROTTS. She married UNKNOWN BENGE.

796. **ALAN BENBOW¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Benbow⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Sep 1950. He married **WANDA SUE FLYNN**. She was born on 10 Apr 1953 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.

Alan Benbow Smitherman and Wanda Sue Flynn had the following children:

- i. SHAUN ALAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1980. He married AMBER LONG.
- ii. SHANNON LEA SMITHERMAN. She married JASON COUNCILMAN.

797. **HAROLD THOMAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Benbow⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Nov 1954 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Mary Virginia Blankenship in Jul 1983. She was born on 21 Feb 1959.

Harold Thomas Smitherman and Mary Virginia Blankenship had the following children:

- i. DANIEL¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born in 1983 in North Carolina.
- ii. JESSICA SMITHERMAN was born in 1987 in Georgia.
- iii. KARA SMITHERMAN was born in 1992 in Georgia.
- iv. LYDIA SMITHERMAN was born in 1997 in Georgia.

798. **ROBERT BUCK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Jennings⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **GERALDINE MATTHEWS**. He married **CLAUDETTE BOGER**.

Robert Buck Smitherman and Geraldine Matthews had the following children:

- i. PENNY DEANN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Sep 1962 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married UNKNOWN JOHNSON.
- ii. MARTY DEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jun 1964 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married ANGELA LANE.

Generation 10 (con't)

799. **KIRBY JENNINGS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Jennings⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Apr 1947. He married Mae Louise Vestal, daughter of Charlie Monroe Vestal and Louise Herring on 18 Dec 1971.

Kirby Jennings Smitherman and Mae Louise Vestal had the following children:

- 945. i. **JASON KIRBY¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 05 Jun 1975 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married MISTY. He married LYDIA.
- ii. **WILLIAM CHARLES SMITHERMAN** was born on 28 Nov 1978 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Nov 1978 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- 946. iii. **JODY DANIEL SMITHERMAN** was born on 17 Apr 1980 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) ALLISON LYNN ALDRIDGE on 09 Aug 2008. She was born on 28 Jul 1973. He married (2) LAURA DAWN DANYELS on 30 Oct 1999. She was born on 18 Aug 1975 in Iredell, North Carolina.

800. **DEBORAH LENETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Leak⁹, Willie Leak⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1953 in Wilson County, North Carolina. She married **RICHARD GUY COFFEY**.

Richard Guy Coffey and Deborah Lenette Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **DANA MICHELLE¹¹ COFFEY** was born in 1976 in Wilson County, North Carolina.
- ii. **DIEDRE RENEE COFFEY** was born in 1978 in Wilson County, North Carolina.
- iii. **DUSTIN DALE COFFEY** was born in 1984 in Wilson County, North Carolina.

801. **GARLAND RAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Leak⁹, Willie Leak⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1955 in Wilson County, North Carolina. He married Marianne Baker on 29 Nov 1986 in Wilson County, North Carolina.

Garland Ray Smitherman and Marianne Baker had the following child:

- i. **MATTHEW BAKER¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 12 Jun 1988.

802. **ANGELYN FAYE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Leak⁹, Willie Leak⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1960. She married **LARRY KELLY THOMPSON**. She married (2) **CHARLES FRANCIS SLAWSON** on 22 Nov 1980 in Wilson County, North Carolina.

Larry Kelly Thompson and Angelyn Faye Smitherman had the following child:

- i. **DAMIEN KELLY¹¹ THOMPSON** was born in 1978.

803. **KEVIN HAL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Hal⁹, Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Mar 1960. He married **SANDRA WILMOTH**.

Kevin Hal Smitherman and Sandra Wilmoth had the following children:

- i. **WHITNEY¹¹ SMITHERMAN**.
- ii. **KAYLA SMITHERMAN**.

804. **SHEILA RACHEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Edwin Hal⁹, Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1963 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Eddie Charles Vogler on 03

Generation 10 (con't)

Oct.

Eddie Charles Vogler and Sheila Rachel Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RACHEL¹¹ VOGLER.
- ii. ELLIOTT VOGLER.

805. **WAYNE GRAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Derl Gray⁹, Yancy Abner⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Jan 1956 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married Debbie Lou Matthews, daughter of Johnny Milford Matthews and Shirley Jean Martin on 03 Feb. She was born on 03 Nov 1960 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

Wayne Gray Smitherman and Debbie Lou Matthews had the following children:

- i. DARRIN WAYNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1982 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. JOHNNY BRANDON SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 1986 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. BARRY DALE SMITHERMAN. He married CAROLINE JOANNA VINCENT. She was born on 30 Sep 1985.

806. **TAMMY¹⁰ ALLRED** (Russell Spencer⁹, Lillian Lolene⁸ Smitherman, Permelia Frances⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Russell Spencer⁹, John Ralph, John Wesley). She married **LOWELL SCHUYLER**.

Lowell Schuyler and Tammy Allred had the following children:

- i. AMBER¹¹ SCHUYLER.
- ii. BRITTANY SCHUYLER.

807. **CORNELIA FLORENCE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (George Franklin⁹, Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Oct 1932 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She died on 26 Dec 1977 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA. She married Joseph Wade Miller on 24 Apr 1954 in Watauga County, North Carolina.

Joseph Wade Miller and Cornelia Florence Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ROBERT FRANKLIN¹¹ MILLER was born on 28 Jul 1957 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- ii. ROGER LEE MILLER was born on 21 Mar 1956 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- iii. JOSEPH WADE MILLER JR was born on 08 Feb 1955 in Watauga County, North Carolina.

808. **GEORGIA ALBERTA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (George Franklin⁹, Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jun 1941 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married **BOBBY RAY JONES**. He was born on 13 Sep 1940 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 14 Nov 2007 in Boone, Watauga County, North Carolina, USA.

Bobby Ray Jones and Georgia Alberta Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ANITA ANN¹¹ JONES was born on 24 Apr 1966 in Watauga County, North Carolina.

Generation 10 (con't)

She married SHAWN FOGLE.

- ii. KYRA RENEE JONES was born on 13 Jul 1969 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- iii. BOBBY RAY JONES JR was born on 22 Feb 1972 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He married MEREDITH.

809. **ERIE GAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (George Franklin⁹, Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Dec 1934 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married **RICHARD WILLIAM WINKLER**.

Richard William Winkler and Erie Gay Smitherman had the following children:

- i. GEORGE CARL¹¹ WINKLER was born on 11 Oct 1972 in Watauga County, North Carolina.
- ii. TERESA MAE WINKLER was born on 07 May 1961 in Watauga County, North Carolina.

810. **SARAH FLORENCE¹⁰ MAY** (Molly Ruth⁹ Smitherman, Joseph Young⁸ Smitherman, William Alexander⁷ Smitherman, William⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Dec 1939 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married **RUSSELL DELLINGER**.

Russell Dellinger and Sarah Florence May had the following children:

- i. KELLY RENAE¹¹ DELLINGER.
- ii. RUSSELL DELLINGER JR.
- iii. SHANNON DELLINGER.

811. **WILLIAM LLOYD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Louis⁹, Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1952 in Watauga County, North Carolina. He died on 31 Jul 1976 in Lenoir, Caldwell, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for William Lloyd Smitherman:
Killed in a motorcycle accident.

William Lloyd Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MATTHEW¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Dec 1973 in Watauga County, North Carolina.

812. **LISA ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Louis⁹, Joseph Young⁸, William Alexander⁷, William⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jul 1966 in Watauga County, North Carolina. She married **STEPHEN EUGENE MOODY**.

Stephen Eugene Moody and Lisa Ann Smitherman had the following child:

- i. SETH¹¹ MOODY.

813. **JOHN WESLEY¹⁰ JOYNER** (John William⁹, Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Nov 1945. He married Dorothy Louise Reed on 06 Apr 1969 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 20 Jun 1947.

John Wesley Joyner and Dorothy Louise Reed had the following children:

Generation 10 (con't)

947. i. JENNIFER LYNN¹¹ JOYNER was born on 12 Nov 1969. She married Jason L. Yost on 19 Jun 1993 in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA.
948. ii. REBECCA MICHELLE JOYNER was born on 02 Nov 1971. She married Richard Helminski on 07 Dec in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS JOYNER was born on 15 Feb. He married Nichole Borchers on 17 Jul in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA.
949. iv. STEPHEN WESLEY JOYNER was born on 05 Sep 1979. He married Crystal Frederick on 22 Dec in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA. She was born on 13 Aug.
814. **DOUGLAS WAYNE¹⁰ KAYS** (Betty Jean⁹ Joyner, Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Floyd Merle).
- Douglas Wayne Kays had the following children:
- i. MICHAEL¹¹ KAYS.
- ii. STEPHEN KAYS.
- iii. PATRICK KAYS.
815. **JACK NORMAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Walter Jehu⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Jul 1928 in Mooresville, Indiana. He died on 21 Jan 1995 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married **CAROLYN CRANE**. She was born on 07 Nov 1928 in Rushville, Indiana. She died on 21 Oct 1989 in Bethesda, Maryland. He married **EUGENIA GROVE**. She was born on 01 May 1943.
- Jack Norman Smitherman and Carolyn Crane had the following children:
950. i. EMILY S¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1952. She married Robert Morris Reel, son of Unknown Reel and Anna Katherine in 1974. He was born on 12 Dec 1945 in Vincennes, Indiana. He died on 01 Mar 2003 in Lexington, Virginia.
951. ii. THOMAS J SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jul 1967.
952. iii. SARA JANE SMITHERMAN was born about 1968. She married UNKNOWN FOX.
- iv. REBECCA S SMITHERMAN. She married FRANK KORDSMEIER. She married UNKNOWN SMITH.
816. **BRUCE R¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Walter Jehu⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Oct 1933 in Mooresville, Indiana. He died on 23 Oct 1994 in Mooresville, Indiana. He married Mary Katherine Stohler on 01 Apr 1956 in Marion County, Indiana.
- Bruce R Smitherman and Mary Katherine Stohler had the following children:
- i. ELISE S¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Jan 1963. She married FERNANDO R MONTOYA.
- ii. KRISTIN KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Sep 1964.
817. **SHIRLEY ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Walter Jehu⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **PAULEY**.

Generation 10 (con't)

Pauley and Shirley Ann Smitherman had the following child:

- i. LUKE SMITHERMAN¹¹ PAULEY. He married STACEY M LAWSON.

818. **ROBERT LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ronald A⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1943 in Indiana. He married (1) **BARBARA A THENO** on 25 Mar 1995 in Columbus, Bartholomew, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1942 in Washington. He married **JANET SUE SPALL**. She was born about 1943 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Dec 2004 in El Paso, Texas.

Robert Lee Smitherman and Janet Sue Spall had the following children:

- i. DOUGLAS LEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born about 1970. He married (1) JENNIFER WEIDNER on 19 Sep 1998 in Hamilton County, Indiana. She was born about 1973. He married JODY KELLER.

- ii. LAURA LYNN SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Sep 1973.

819. **RONNA RUTH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ronald A⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Sep 1938. She married **THOMAS LYLE CRESS**. She married (2) **JOHN O ROISUM** on 26 Jan 1982 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.

Thomas Lyle Cress and Ronna Ruth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER LEIGH¹¹ CRESS was born on 18 Apr 1970 in Stearns, Minnesota, USA. She married UNKNOWN FISCHER.

- ii. BRIAN LYLE CRESS was born on 11 Jun 1964 in Dallas County, Texas.

- iii. AMELIA CRESS.

820. **STEPHEN NOEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Donald William⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Feb 1943. He married **BONNIE KAY ROSE**. She was born on 15 Sep 1954.

Stephen Noel Smitherman and Bonnie Kay Rose had the following children:

- i. STANLEY¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

- ii. KATELYN SMITHERMAN.

821. **DONNA ARDELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Donald William⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1945. She married **UNKNOWN ELLIS**.

Unknown Ellis and Donna Ardell Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RYAN¹¹ ELLIS.

- ii. CARRIE ELLIS was born in 1980.

822. **CHARLTON KENDALL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Charlton Kendall⁹, David Franklin⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Aug 1943. He married **KAREN MARIE ROBERTS**.

Charlton Kendall Smitherman Jr and Karen Marie Roberts had the following children:

- i. DEBRA KAY¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Dec 1963. She married UNKNOWN HAGEN.

Generation 10 (con't)

- ii. MICHELLE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 30 Nov 1968.
- iii. ANGELA MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Aug 1971. She married UNKNOWN PRIETO.

823. **DAVID L¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Charlton Kendall⁹, David Franklin⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Mar 1957. He married **KAREN ROBERTS**. He married **CHERYL KILLEBREW**. She was born on 24 Sep 1958.

David L Smitherman and Karen Roberts had the following child:

- i. DEBBIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

824. **LINDA DIANE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Franklin⁹ Jr, David Franklin⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Mar 1949. She married **TERRY CLARKSON**. He was born on 10 Oct 1949.

Terry Clarkson and Linda Diane Smitherman had the following child:

953. i. ERIC¹¹ CLARKSON. He married AMY MORSCH.

825. **JOHN BECK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Wendell Wilson⁹, Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Aug 1935 in Indiana. He married Shirley Anne Brown, daughter of Olan Brown and Bertha Reed on 25 Dec 1957. She was born on 15 Aug 1939.

John Beck Smitherman and Shirley Anne Brown had the following children:

- i. CRYSTAL ANNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Oct 1958 in Bee County, Texas. She married UNKNOWN MART. She married UNKNOWN CLIFTON.

954. ii. CARYN D. SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Dec. She married Randy Parsons on 29 Aug 1987.

- iii. CONNIE B. SMITHERMAN. She married GOINS.

955. iv. CAROL J. SMITHERMAN. She married TOM BARNETT.

956. v. JOHN BECK SMITHERMAN JR was born on 21 Mar 1971. He married Cheryl L Perry on 21 Feb 2004 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born about 1977.

826. **MARY JANE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Wendell Wilson⁹, Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1940 in Indiana. She married William F Hartung in 1959.

William F Hartung and Mary Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM WILSON¹¹ HARTUNG was born on 23 Mar 1960. He married Lisa Miller in 1982.

957. ii. SARA JANE HARTUNG was born on 08 Dec 1962. She married Walter Scott Fifer in 1987.

958. iii. SUSAN LYNN HARTUNG was born on 17 Jan 1966. She married LEE BENJAMIN.

827. **GAIL WAYNE¹⁰ ALLISON** (Waneta Anice⁹ Smitherman, Henry Wilson⁸ Smitherman, William Andrew⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Apr 1954 in

Generation 10 (con't)

Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 Aug 2011. He married Raisa A Davis on 30 Dec 2003.

Gail Wayne Allison and Raisa A Davis had the following children:

- i. SARAH KATHERINE¹¹ ALLISON was born on 23 Feb 1978.
- ii. DANIELLE ALLISON.

828. **BETTY JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Marshall Ray⁹, Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1930 in North Carolina. She died on 17 Nov 1988 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Ernest Myers on 23 Dec 1951 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1988.

Ernest Myers and Betty Jean Smitherman had the following child:

- i. CYNTHIA LAVON¹¹ MYERS was born on 01 Dec 1952 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

829. **GRACE LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Marshall Ray⁹, Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Feb 1933. She married **HAROLD RAY HUTCHENS**.

Harold Ray Hutchens and Grace Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DANNY HAROLD¹¹ HUTCHENS.
- ii. TERRY RAY HUTCHENS.
- iii. TIMOTHY LEE HUTCHENS.

830. **LAURA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Marshall Ray⁹, Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **CHARLES WESLEY BRYANT**. He was born on 08 May 1936.

Charles Wesley Bryant and Laura Elizabeth Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LAURA LENETTE¹¹ BRYANT was born on 10 Sep 1963 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. ELIZABETH CHARLENE BRYANT was born on 28 Dec 1966 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.
- iii. LEIGH ANN BRYANT was born on 16 Nov 1972 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

831. **CATHIE ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Marshall Ray⁹, Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Mar 1948. She married **BILLY HUGH MYERS**.

Billy Hugh Myers and Cathie Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER DENISE¹¹ MYERS was born on 20 Jul 1976 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM JASON MYERS was born on 19 Jan 1974 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

832. **JOHN DENNIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Evan⁹, Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Dec 1940. He

Generation 10 (con't)

married Ramona Gail Carr, daughter of Claude C Carr and Selma S in Jun 1965 in Putnam County, Florida. She was born on 07 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Michigan. She died on 15 Jan 2009 in Jacksonville, Florida.

John Dennis Smitherman and Ramona Gail Carr had the following children:

- i. JOHN DENNIS¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 05 Apr 1967 in Surry County, North Carolina, USA. He married RUTH A.
- ii. SCOTT TRACY SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Sep 1968. He married JENNIFER.

833. **JENNIFER HOPE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Travis Harding⁹, Luther Lee⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Nov 1952. She married **STEPHEN JACOB MATTHEWS**.

Stephen Jacob Matthews and Jennifer Hope Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JENNIFER MARIE¹¹ MATTHEWS was born on 16 Jan 1980 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

834. **DOROTHY MAE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Willie Evan⁹, Willie Gray⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jun 1936. She died on 13 Oct 1979 in Chandler, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. She married Bethel J Trent Jr on 29 Dec 1957 in Rockingham County, North Carolina. He was born in 1932.

Bethel J Trent Jr and Dorothy Mae Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LISA¹¹ TRENT.
- ii. JULIA TRENT.
- iii. SHARON TRENT.
- iv. DAVID TRENT.

835. **JOHN HOLLAND¹⁰ HESTER** (Rachel Lucinda⁹ Smitherman, Willie Gray⁸ Smitherman, Joseph Allen⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Jan 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Jan 1964 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married Betty Joyce Lautan on 17 Aug 1957 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

John Holland Hester and Betty Joyce Lautan had the following children:

- i. LEWIS WAYNE¹¹ HESTER was born on 24 Jan 1963 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1963 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA.
- ii. DAVID VERNON HESTER.

836. **DANNY ROSS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Elbert⁹, Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Apr 1949 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Nov 2008 in Asheville, North Carolina. He married **PATRICIA ANN RAPE**. She was born in 1952 in Union County, North Carolina. He married **FRANCES M**.

Danny Ross Smitherman and Patricia Ann Rape had the following child:

959. i. ADAM ROSS¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 May 1972 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 06 Apr 1999 in Union, North Carolina. He married SHELLEY DARLENE.

Generation 10 (con't)

Danny Ross Smitherman and Frances M had the following child:

- ii. JOSHUA SMITHERMAN.

837. **RICKIE VENE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Elbert⁹, Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Aug 1946. He married **BARBARA LOU STARLING**. She was born on 27 Mar 1947.

Rickie Vene Smitherman and Barbara Lou Starling had the following children:

- 960. i. **RODNEY VENE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 25 Jul 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married JENNIFER ZIGLAR. She was born on 02 Jul 1970.
- ii. **CANDY RENE SMITHERMAN** was born on 18 Nov 1966 in Deep Creek, North Carolina. She married KENT SHUMATE.

838. **WANDA KAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Elbert⁹, Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Apr 1953 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married Tim Stephen Burgess on 26 May 1984. He was born on 24 Nov 1950.

Tim Stephen Burgess and Wanda Kay Smitherman had the following child:

- i. ALISON LEIGH¹¹ BURGESS.

839. **JUDY ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Gray⁹, Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Aug 1949 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married **HAROLD DEAN CHANDLER**. He was born on 23 Aug 1949.

Harold Dean Chandler and Judy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **JUDENA ANN¹¹ CHANDLER** was born on 12 May 1982 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married STEVEN HUTCHENS.
- 961. ii. **REBECCA DEAN CHANDLER** was born on 15 Mar 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jan 2008 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She married David Waddell about 1993.

840. **SHARON LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Allen⁹, Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1954. She married **UNKNOWN GREEN**.

Unknown Green and Sharon Lynn Smitherman had the following children:

- i. LINDSEY¹¹ GREEN.
- ii. SHELLEY GREEN.

841. **TERRIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (John Allen⁹, Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Aug 1955. She married **DAVID B BROADWAY**.

David B Broadway and Terrie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **DAVID B¹¹ BROADWAY II** was born about 1979. He died on 02 May 2004.
- ii. ADAM BROADWAY.
- iii. TYLER BROADWAY.

Generation 10 (con't)

842. **DALTON LAKEY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Dalton Lakey⁹, Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Aug 1952. He married (1) **CAROLYN HARWOOD** on 21 Aug 1981. She was born on 01 Sep 1952. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Dalton Lakey Smitherman Jr and Carolyn Harwood had the following children:

- i. TRINETTE M¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. ASHLEY JO SMITHERMAN.

Dalton Lakey Smitherman Jr and Unknown had the following child:

962. iii. GREGG SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jul 1973. He married SARAH.

843. **GEORGE JAMES¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Lakey⁹, Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Feb 1954 in Shelby, Montana. He died on 20 Jan 2012 in Cut Bank, Glacier, Montana, USA. He married **DENISE PERRINE**. He married **MONTANA HOBICK**.

George James Smitherman and Denise Perrine had the following children:

- i. GREG¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- 963. ii. LINDA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN SANCHEZ.
- iii. GEORGE JAMES SMITHERMAN JR.

844. **MICHAEL ALVIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Alvis Abraham⁹, Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Aug 1960 in Mocksville, Davie County, North Carolina. He married Kelly Darlene Padgett on 02 Sep 1990 in Brunswick County, North Carolina. She was born on 09 Apr 1967.

Michael Alvis Smitherman and Kelly Darlene Padgett had the following child:

- i. ADAM MICHAEL¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Jan 1994 in New Hanover County, North Carolina.

845. **GWYNNE¹⁰ MYERS** (Hugh Wilburn⁹, Nellie Genevereth⁸ Smitherman, Alvis Monroe⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jun. She married **JOHN NICHOLAIDES**.

John Nicholaides and Gwynne Myers had the following child:

- i. G ELIZABETH¹¹ NICHOLAIDES.

846. **KATHERINE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James Harrison⁹, John Harrison⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Sep 1962 in Midland County, Texas. She married Robert Warren Ferrell on 22 May 1982 in Harris County, Texas. He was born on 09 May 1962 in Houston, Texas. He died on 06 Mar 2003 in Kerrville, Texas.

Robert Warren Ferrell and Katherine Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN JACOB¹¹ FERRELL.
- ii. LEAH DIANE FERRELL.

847. **RANDOLPH KIRK¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Peter Franklin⁹, John Harrison⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Jan 1960 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He married Joanna Lee Manning, daughter of Robert Alan Manning and Janet Boni on 28 Mar 1992. She was born on 02 Apr 1964 in Schenectady, New

Generation 10 (con't)

York.

Randolph Kirk Smitherman and Joanna Lee Manning had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ELIZABETH¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Oct 1994.
- ii. JEFFREY RANDOLPH SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1996.
- iii. ANDREW NISSEN SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 2003.

848. **DAVID BYRON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Frank Byron⁹ Jr, Frank Byron⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1956. He married **PRISCILLA**.

David Byron Smitherman and Priscilla had the following children:

- i. JEFF¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. KENDALL SMITHERMAN.
- iii. HAVEN SMITHERMAN.

849. **SHERRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Frank Byron⁹ Jr, Frank Byron⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **KEN DODD**.

Ken Dodd and Sherry Smitherman had the following child:

- i. LAUREN¹¹ DODD.

850. **DEBORAH SUE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Wesley Alton⁹, Wade Hampton⁸, Wesley Hampton⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 May 1952 in North Carolina. She died on 23 Sep 1992 in High Point, Guilford County, North Carolina. She married **UNKNOWN ALLEN**.

Unknown Allen and Deborah Sue Smitherman had the following children:

- i. KENNETH BRIAN¹¹ ALLEN.
- ii. ANITA SHAWN ALLEN. She married UNKNOWN PAYNE.

851. **PEGGY LEE¹⁰ REAVIS** (Glenna Mae⁹ Wooten, Gertha⁸ Smitherman, Wesley Hampton⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Albert Lee). She married **UNKNOWN HILL**.

Unknown Hill and Peggy Lee Reavis had the following children:

- i. DONNIE LEE¹¹ HILL.
- ii. DANNY RAY HILL.
- iii. STEPHEN ALBERT HILL.

852. **JANICE CAROL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Bryce Bynum⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Jan 1948. She married **STEVE BAITY**.

Steve Baity and Janice Carol Smitherman had the following child:

- i. RHONDA¹¹ BAITY.

853. **BRYCE BYNUM¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Bryce Bynum⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶,

Generation 10 (con't)

Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 28 Feb 1953. He married **JUDY LYNNE HOBSON**. She was born on 04 Jun 1955 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married **DEANNA MATHEWS**.

Bryce Bynum Smitherman Jr and Judy Lynne Hobson had the following children:

- 964. i. RACHEL LYNN¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Jun 1981. She married (1) CRAIG GOODMAN on 20 Sep 2003. She married GINO AMATO.
- ii. BRYAN KEITH SMITHERMAN was born on 14 Oct 1975. He married Ashley Leigh Beroth, daughter of Roger Beroth on 29 May 2004 in Chapel Hill, North Carolina.

Bryce Bynum Smitherman Jr and Deanna Mathews had the following child:

- iii. MATTHEW SMITHERMAN.

854. **DEBORAH LYNN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Roy Lee⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Feb 1953. She married **ROBY DALE HUTCHENS**.

Roby Dale Hutchens and Deborah Lynn Smitherman had the following child:

- i. MICHAEL JASON¹¹ HUTCHENS was born on 01 Sep 1974 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA.

855. **SHARON JEAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Roy Lee⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1955 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married **JERRY ADAMS**.

Jerry Adams and Sharon Jean Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HEATH¹¹ ADAMS.
- ii. KAREN ADAMS.

856. **TONY WARREN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Roy Lee⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Feb 1957 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 11 Sep 2008 in East Bend, Yadkin, North Carolina, USA. He married **TAMMY TERESA JOHNSON**. He married (2) **LORETTA** on 10 Sep 1982 in South Carolina. She was born on 13 Aug 1959.

Tony Warren Smitherman and Tammy Teresa Johnson had the following child:

- 965. i. SHANNON SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 01 Oct 1974. He married WENDY MATTHEWS.

857. **STEPHANIE LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Roy Lee⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Nov 1950 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married **MICKEY CLODFELTER**.

Mickey Clodfelter and Stephanie Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ANDREA¹¹ CLODFELTER.
- ii. AMY CLODFELTER.

858. **DAVID JEFFREY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Larry Eugene⁹, David Hampton⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Jan 1962. He married **KATE**.

David Jeffrey Smitherman and Kate had the following child:

- i. JADE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

Generation 10 (con't)

859. **STEVEN SCOTT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Larry Eugene⁹, David Hampton⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1965. He married **ALTA M.**

Steven Scott Smitherman and Alta M had the following child:

- i. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Feb 1990.

860. **BRYAN NICHOLAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Ray⁹, Ralph Jesse⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **TARA LYNNE WALKER**. He married **JANET**.

Bryan Nicholas Smitherman and Tara Lynne Walker had the following children:

- i. CIERRA LYNNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. ABIGAIL RAY SMITHERMAN.

861. **CRAIG¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Ronnie Lee⁹, Clyde Henry⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Jan 1966. He married **JILL MABE**.

Craig Smitherman and Jill Mabe had the following child:

- i. GARRETT WALKER¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

862. **GREGG DWIGHT¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde Lynn⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1961 in New Providence, Iowa. He married **PATRICIA D VAUGHN**.

Gregg Dwight Smitherman and Patricia D Vaughn had the following children:

- i. BRITTNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JOSHUA SMITHERMAN.
- iii. BRETT SMITHERMAN.

863. **TERESA MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Arthur⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jun 1956 in Fayette, Iowa. She died on 07 Jan 2004 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. She married Nicholas Wayne Boatwright, son of Wayne Boatwright and Natalie Freeman in 1975. He was born on 19 Oct 1949 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. He died on 06 Mar 2010 in Urbandale, Polk, Iowa, USA.

Nicholas Wayne Boatwright and Teresa Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN DAVID¹¹ BOATWRIGHT was born on 06 Mar 1978.
- ii. AMELIA LOUISE BOATWRIGHT was born on 28 Feb 1989.

864. **KIMBERLY KAY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Arthur⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 31 Oct 1968 in Des Moines, Dallas, Iowa, USA. She died on 24 Mar 1997 in Union, Hardin County, Iowa. She married Darren Dougherty, son of Don Dougherty and Karla in 1987. He was born on 01 Oct 1968.

Darren Dougherty and Kimberly Kay Smitherman had the following child:

- i. ASHLEY MARIE¹¹ DOUGHERTY was born on 17 Nov 1989.

Generation 10 (con't)

865. **LINDA LEE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Arthur⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Nov 1958 in Troy Mills, Iowa. She married Raymond Eugene Livingston on 07 Apr 1979. He was born on 22 Dec 1953.

Raymond Eugene Livingston and Linda Lee Smitherman had the following children:

966. i. **KRISTY MARIE¹¹ LIVINGSTON** was born on 09 Jun 1975. She married CORY D FLOYD. He was born on 22 Jan 1969.
967. ii. **MICHAEL DAVID LIVINGSTON** was born on 17 Mar 1981. He married ROBIN WEATHERLY. She was born on 17 Apr 1982.

866. **LARRY ALLAN¹⁰ HARRIS** (Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jul 1950 in Oskaloosa, Iowa. He married (1) **KARLA KAY RIDPATH** in 1970. She was born on 13 Nov 1950 in Eldora, Iowa. He married **TANYA KAYE HILL**. She was born on 28 May 1962 in Ellsworth, Iowa.

Larry Allan Harris and Karla Kay Ridpath had the following children:

968. i. **KRISTINA LYNN¹¹ HARRIS** was born on 20 Sep 1970 in Eldora, Iowa. She married Jason Hull on 19 Nov 1994. He was born on 23 Dec 1969 in New York.
969. ii. **JENNIFER KAY HARRIS** was born on 16 Jun 1972 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married Ronald Christensen in Oct 1993. He was born on 05 Jan 1973 in Eldora, Iowa.
970. iii. **JEREMY ALLAN HARRIS** was born on 03 Jun 1976 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married Sara Lench in 2005 in Conrad, Iowa.
971. iv. **MEGAN ELIZABETH HARRIS** was born on 22 Apr 1978 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married Jaycin Cross on 15 Sep 2001. He was born on 22 Nov 1972 in Liscomb, Iowa.

Larry Allan Harris and Tanya Kaye Hill had the following child:

- v. **ALEX JAMES HARRIS** was born on 19 Jun 1989 in Spirit Lake, Dickinson, Iowa, USA.

867. **KATHERINE JO¹⁰ HARRIS** (Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Nov 1952. She married David Paul Callaway, son of Paul Callaway and Ruth in Aug 1972. He was born on 04 Sep 1952 in Whitten, Iowa.

David Paul Callaway and Katherine Jo Harris had the following children:

- i. **DAVID CALE¹¹ CALLAWAY** was born on 30 Dec 1974. He married Emily Eastman on 28 Jul 2001. She was born on 05 Mar 1980.
- ii. **STACY LYN CALLAWAY** was born on 05 Apr 1977. She married Michael Hannigan on 20 Dec 2008. He was born on 19 Sep 1971.

868. **NANCY ANN¹⁰ HARRIS** (Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Sep 1958 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married William David Couser, son of Richard Couser and Joann in Aug 1981. He was born on 20 Oct 1954 in Nevada, Iowa.

William David Couser and Nancy Ann Harris had the following children:

Generation 10 (con't)

- i. CASEY RICHARD¹¹ COUSER was born on 02 Aug 1984.
- ii. TIMOTHY JAMES COUSER was born on 25 Jan 1987.

869. **JEFFREY TODD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Joel Bradford⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Sep 1963. He married Rochelle M Smith in 1992. She was born on 17 Feb 1960.

Jeffrey Todd Smitherman and Rochelle M Smith had the following children:

- i. AUSTIN LEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Feb 1993.
- ii. COLLIN JOEL SMITHERMAN was born on 26 May 1994.

870. **JAMES JOEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Joel Bradford⁹, Bradford Hayes⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Apr 1966. He married Mary Lisa Little in Nov 1995. She was born on 23 Dec 1960.

James Joel Smitherman and Mary Lisa Little had the following children:

- i. MADISON MICHELLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Aug 1996.
- ii. BRADFORD DEAN SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Aug 1999.
- iii. JORJA KIMES SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Dec 2001.

871. **CHRISTOPHER HOBSON¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Guy Vernon⁹, Guy Vernon⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Mar 1957. He married (1) **MIDORI YANAGIDA** on 03 Aug 1996. She was born on 01 Sep 1964. He married **UNKNOWN**.

Christopher Hobson Smitherman and Midori Yanagida had the following child:

- i. DREW¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

Christopher Hobson Smitherman and Unknown had the following child:

- ii. TYLER SMITHERMAN was born on 15 Apr 1985.

872. **MAURICE WAYNE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Mickey Wayne⁹, David Glenn⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jul 1973. He married **SHONDA HOBSON**.

Maurice Wayne Smitherman and Shonda Hobson had the following children:

- i. SAILOR¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. SYDNEY SMITHERMAN.

873. **LORIS ANGELA¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Mickey Wayne⁹, David Glenn⁸, David Anderson⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jan 1968. She married **DANNY COE**.

Danny Coe and Loris Angela Smitherman had the following children:

- i. RYAN¹¹ COE.
- ii. REID COE.

874. **ALTON EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde L⁹, John Alford⁸, Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Mar 1928 in

Generation 10 (con't)

Marvel, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Mar 2007 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, USA. He married **EMILY**.

Alton Edward Smitherman and Emily had the following child:

- i. MICHELLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

875. **BOBBY G¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde L⁹, John Alford⁸, Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **CHARLOTTE**.

Bobby G Smitherman and Charlotte had the following children:

- i. SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married MICHELLE.

972. ii. STEVE SMITHERMAN. He married SHELLY.

876. **PEGGY ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Oscar B⁹, William John⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1950. She died on 05 Mar 2011. She married **WAYNE BRANTLEY**.

Wayne Brantley and Peggy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DESTRY¹¹ BRANTLEY.

- ii. SCOTTY BRANTLEY.

877. **PAUL LAFAYETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Annie Doris⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Harvey Lafayette⁹, Sanford M⁸, David Jesse⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **CAROL**.

Paul Lafayette Smitherman and Carol had the following child:

973. i. ROBERT BRIAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married PAMELLA PARKER.

878. **WILLIAM JOSEPH¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Otto William⁹, Marian Jackson Fillmore⁸, Mary⁷ Latham, Kesiah⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 26 Jul 1926 in Harris County, Texas. He died on 06 Jun 1988 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. He married Jane Ellen Wallace on 26 Jul 1952.

William Joseph Smitherman and Jane Ellen Wallace had the following children:

- i. REX LANE¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married PAULA.

974. ii. SUDIE MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 19 Mar 1957 in Midland County, Texas. She married STEVE JOHNSON.

- iii. DEIRDRE ELLEN SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Dec 1958 in Midland County, Texas. She married RANDY NIXON.

- iv. JASON NEAL SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jan 1961 in Midland County, Texas.

- v. QUINTEN ROY SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Mar 1963 in Midland County, Texas.

879. **KENNETH DARRELL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Kenneth Darrell⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Feb 1950 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married Bessie Ann Harkcom on 09 Jun 1968 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Kenneth Darrell Smitherman Jr and Bessie Ann Harkcom had the following children:

975. i. KENNETH DARRELL¹¹ SMITHERMAN III was born on 12 Mar 1969 in Tarrant, Texas,

Generation 10 (con't)

USA. He married (2) LANA MICHELLE BOORTZ on 25 Oct 1985 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (3) MELODY D WOOTEN on 10 Mar 2001 in Johnson County, Texas.

- ii. JIM HARVEY SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1971 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

880. **LARRY EARL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Kenneth Darrell⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Dec 1952 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married **BRENDA SUE HARKCOM**.

Larry Earl Smitherman and Brenda Sue Harkcom had the following child:

- 976. i. **LARRY EARL¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR** was born on 17 Dec 1974 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married MISTY DAWN LUTTRELL.

881. **LOWELL ERWIN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (Lowell Erwin⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Oct 1954. He married (1) **JUDITH A BONNER** on 13 May 1991 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born about 1964. He married (2) **LINDA NELL ROGERS** on 15 Jun 1974 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. She was born about 1952.

Lowell Erwin Smitherman Jr and Judith A Bonner had the following child:

- i. **JESSE CRAIG¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born on 02 Jan 1989 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Lowell Erwin Smitherman Jr and Linda Nell Rogers had the following children:

- ii. **MISTY DAWN SMITHERMAN** was born on 10 Jun 1975 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- iii. **CARRIE ANN SMITHERMAN** was born on 11 May 1977 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

882. **RICK D¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Buford Judson⁹, Eldridge Lee⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married Carolyn Sue Cude, daughter of Erwin L Cude and Vaurine Simpson in Jul 1980. She was born on 28 Jan 1955 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Aug 2009 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA.

Rick D Smitherman and Carolyn Sue Cude had the following children:

- i. **MEGAN SUE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** was born in 1983. She married MATT WOOD.
- ii. **LAUREN LYNN SMITHERMAN** was born in 1985.

884. **ROBERT E¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Eugene Howard⁹, Rudolph Strider⁸, Alexander⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Robert E Smitherman had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT E¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR**.
- ii. **GRADY GENE SMITHERMAN**.
- iii. **ROBIN D SMITHERMAN**.

885. **LEON CHALMER¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Chalmer Dewey⁹, Everett Edward⁸, James Monroe⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 24 Apr 1917 in Kansas. He died on 12 Jan 2003 in Englewood, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA. He married **DOROTHY MAE THOMPSON**. She was born on 30 May 1919. She died on 21 Jan 2005. He married **CORA**.

Generation 10 (con't)

Leon Chalmer Smitherman and Dorothy Mae Thompson had the following child:

978. i. LEON CHALMER¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR was born on 16 Aug 1940. He married BEVERLY JEAN EPP.

886. **GLENN D¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Chalmer Dewey⁹, Everett Edward⁸, James Monroe⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 May 1919 in Arkansas City, Cowley, Kansas, USA. He died on 25 Sep 2004. He married **HELEN**. She was born on 19 Jun 1914. She died on 16 Nov 1998.

Glenn D Smitherman and Helen had the following child:

- i. BILL¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

889. **JESSE MARVIN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ada Obratine⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1899. He died in Mar 1980 in Bibb County, Alabama. He married **SUSIE ARDELL PAYNE**. She was born on 15 Jun 1902. She died in Feb 1976.

Jesse Marvin Smitherman and Susie Ardell Payne had the following children:

- i. DEWIN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born about 1922.
- ii. DOROTHY SMITHERMAN was born about 1924.
- iii. LEVI SMITHERMAN was born about 1925.
- iv. VIRGINIA SMITHERMAN was born about 1928.

890. **ADA LEE⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Ada Obratine⁷, Jesse⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Dec 1901 in Alabama. She died on 17 Nov 2003 in Thorsby, Chilton, Alabama, USA. She married **HARVEY GLASSCOCK**.

Harvey Glasscock and Ada Lee Smitherman had the following children:

- i. HELEN¹⁰ GLASSCOCK.
- ii. PEGGY GLASSCOCK.

891. **CLYDE L⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Alford⁸, Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 Mar 1903 in Alabama. He died on 03 Jun 1994 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married Odell Wallace on 01 Jun 1927 in Bibb County, Alabama.

Clyde L Smitherman and Odell Wallace had the following children:

874. i. ALTON EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Mar 1928 in Marvel, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Mar 2007 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, USA. He married EMILY.
875. ii. BOBBY G SMITHERMAN. He married CHARLOTTE.

892. **LYDIA V⁹ SMITHERMAN** (John Alford⁸, Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1908 in Alabama. She died on 13 Sep 2006 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA. She married **AUBREY O DAVIS**.

Aubrey O Davis and Lydia V Smitherman had the following children:

- i. AUBREY E¹⁰ DAVIS.
- ii. VIRGINIA DAVIS. She married THOMAS M ROBERTS.

Generation 10 (con't)

893. **OSCAR B⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William John⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Apr 1923 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 04 Feb 2003 in Wilton, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He married Dessie Mae Wallace on 06 Apr 1946. She was born on 21 Jul 1923. She died on 25 Dec 2010.

Oscar B Smitherman and Dessie Mae Wallace had the following children:

- i. JUDY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married DAN BRANTLEY.
- 876. ii. PEGGY ANN SMITHERMAN was born in 1950. She died on 05 Mar 2011. She married WAYNE BRANTLEY.
- iii. D C SMITHERMAN.
- iv. JEFF SMITHERMAN. He married DIANA.

894. **ANNIE DORIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Sim Thornton⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 May 1921. She died on 21 Jul 2007. She married **HARVEY LAFAYETTE SMITHERMAN**. He was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Alabama. He died on 22 Nov 2001 in Lancaster, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Harvey Lafayette Smitherman and Annie Doris Smitherman had the following children:

- 877. i. PAUL LAFAYETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. He married CAROL.
- ii. PAULINE SMITHERMAN. She married JOHNNY LOWERY.
- iii. DANNY SMITHERMAN. He married LINDA.
- iv. TOMMY SMITHERMAN. He married ALICE.
- v. JOHNNY SMITHERMAN. He married KATHY.
- vi. MARK SMITHERMAN. He married DARLENE.
- vii. TIMOTHY SMITHERMAN. He married JANE.
- viii. LENORD SMITHERMAN.
- ix. ELLA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN WILKINSON.
- x. MONROE SMITHERMAN.
- xi. LILLIAN SMITHERMAN.

895. **SIM THORNTON⁹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Sim Thornton⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Mar 1927 in Shelby, Shelby, Alabama, USA. He died on 21 May 1956 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He married **SHIRLEY**.

Sim Thornton Smitherman Jr and Shirley had the following children:

- i. TONY MORGAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Aug 1947 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on 08 Sep 2004 in Highland, New York. He married RENEE C.
- ii. JOHN LESLIE SMITHERMAN.

Generation 10 (con't)

iii. SIM THORNTON SMITHERMAN II.

896. **CECIL OTIS⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Alfred Abner⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Dec 1919 in Bibb County, Alabama. He died on 24 Aug 2008 in Clanton, Chilton, Alabama, USA. He married **EDNA ENGLE**. She was born on 12 Aug 1924 in Montgomery, Alabama. She died on 24 Jan 2004 in Montgomery, Alabama.

Cecil Otis Smitherman and Edna Engle had the following children:

- i. LARRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. GARY SMITHERMAN.
- iii. LINDA SMITHERMAN.
- iv. WANDA SMITHERMAN.

897. **DOYLE J⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Alfred Abner⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jul 1922 in Chilton County, Alabama. He died on 06 Dec 2010 in Prattville, Autauga, Alabama, USA.

Doyle J Smitherman had the following child:

- i. CHARLOTTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

901. **WILBURN⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Onsy⁸, James Goodman⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1911 in Alabama. He married **MAE ELLEN TOLBERT**. She was born about 1912.

Wilburn Smitherman and Mae Ellen Tolbert had the following children:

- 989. i. ROBERT WILBURN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 16 Feb 1931 in Bessemer, Alabama. He died on 08 Jun 2004 in Woodland, Alabama. He married DOROTHY GOSDIN. She was born on 14 Jun 1925 in Randolph County, Alabama. She died on 28 Nov 2000 in Woodland, Randolph, Alabama, USA.
- ii. HAROLD G SMITHERMAN. He married an unknown spouse in Jun 1956.

902. **WOODROW W⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Onsy⁸, James Goodman⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 May 1913 in Bessemer, Alabama. He died on 06 Jun 1988 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas County, Florida. He married **ORA ERNESTINE**. She was born on 07 Nov 1916. She died on 07 Nov 1994.

Woodrow W Smitherman and Ora Ernestine had the following children:

- i. SUSAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN MAROTTA.
- ii. SANDRA SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN TRACEY.

903. **DAVID LEON⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1909 in Louisiana. He died on 08 Jul 1949 in Columbia County, Arkansas. He married **TRAVIS MAURICE KENDRICK**. She was born on 01 Jul 1911. She died on 16 Jan 2002.

David Leon Smitherman and Travis Maurice Kendrick had the following children:

- 990. i. JERRY DAVID¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Oct 1933 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. He died on 09 Dec 2003 in Seiling, Dewey, Oklahoma, USA. He married Betty J Rogers on 24 Jun 1955 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

Generation 10 (con't)

- ii. ROY SMITHERMAN. He married NANCY.

904. **CLAYTON LEONARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Sep 1913. He died on 24 Dec 1976 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married **ALLIE B EVANS**. She was born on 31 Jan 1927. She died on 11 Jan 2007. He married **LUCILLE MARLER**.

Clayton Leonard Smitherman and Allie B Evans had the following children:

- i. DANA GAIL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Nov 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Jun 2012 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- ii. RONNIE SMITHERMAN. He married GAYLE.

Clayton Leonard Smitherman and Lucille Marler had the following child:

- iii. PERRY SMITHERMAN. He married ERNESTINE.

905. **TERRY¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James B⁹, Andrew⁸, Andrew M⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Jul 1968. He married Michelle Renee Guillory on 10 Jun 1995. She was born on 29 Apr 1972.

Terry Smitherman and Michelle Renee Guillory had the following children:

- i. ANDREW TYLER¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 17 Dec 1996.
- ii. CAITLAN MORGAN SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Nov 1997.

906. **JERRY DENNIS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (James B⁹, Andrew⁸, Andrew M⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Sep 1952. He died on 12 Sep 1994. He married **JANICE IRENE JONES**.

Jerry Dennis Smitherman and Janice Irene Jones had the following children:

- i. JEANA MARIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Mar 1970.
- ii. JENNIFER MICHELLE SMITHERMAN was born on 08 Nov 1986.

907. **WILLIAM CLEVELAND¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Wiley⁹, Wilford Cleveland⁸, William Wiley⁷, Andrew White⁶, William James⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jan 1932 in Calvert, Robertson, Texas, USA. He died on 14 Apr 2003 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. He married **JOANNE MCBRIDE**.

William Cleveland Smitherman and Joanne McBride had the following children:

- i. STEPHEN L¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. PAUL E SMITHERMAN.

908. **EUGENE HOWARD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rudolph Strider⁸, Alexander⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Dec 2001 in Augusta, Columbia, Georgia, USA. He married **EVA JAMES**. She was born in 1930. She died in 1998.

Eugene Howard Smitherman and Eva James had the following child:

884. i. ROBERT E¹⁰ SMITHERMAN.

909. **OWEN CRAWFORD⁹ SMITHERMAN** (Rudolph Strider⁸, Alexander⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Feb 1926. He died on 18 Oct 2011. He married (1) **ETTA** about 2000. He married (2) **ANNICE JEANNENE ARNOLD**,

Generation 10 (con't)

daughter of William Boyle Arnold and Nellie O'Neal Beaver about 1949. She was born on 21 Aug 1931. She died on 21 Sep 1999 in Augusta, Georgia.

Owen Crawford Smitherman and Annice Jeannene Arnold had the following children:

- i. VICTORIA MARIE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN. She married RUSSELL YOUMAN.
- ii. THERESA ANN SMITHERMAN. She married DAVID MYERS.
- iii. CAROL JEANNENE SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN POWERS.
- iv. NANCY SUZANNE SMITHERMAN. She married CHRIS MCTIER.

910. **JOAN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Samuel Jones⁹ III, Samuel Jones⁸ Jr, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jan 1949 in Montgomery County, NC. She died on 09 Feb 1997 in Fayetteville, North Carolina. She married **P TERRY SHEA**.

P Terry Shea and Joan Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BRET¹¹ SHEA.
- ii. SHAWN SHEA.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER SHEA.
- iv. PATRICK SHEA.

911. **JAMES SAMUEL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN JR** (James Samuel⁹, Noah Winston⁸, Samuel Jones⁷, Jesse Cox⁶, Samuel W⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1938 in Montgomery County, NC. He married **SUSAN FARNHAM DODD**.

James Samuel Smitherman Jr and Susan Farnham Dodd had the following children:

- i. JENNIFER WADE¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 27 Feb 1965 in Montgomery County, NC.
- ii. NINA LOUISE SMITHERMAN was born on 02 Sep 1967 in Montgomery County, NC.

912. **JOE¹⁰ VAN SMITHERMAN** (Joseph Cullen⁹ Smitherman, Daniel Houston⁸ Smitherman, Newton Houston⁷ Smitherman, Daniel⁶ Smitherman, Joseph⁵ Smitherman, William⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Oct 1936 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 21 Dec 2010 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Linda Wilson on 11 Feb 1961 in New York.

Joe Van Smitherman and Linda Wilson had the following children:

992. i. JODY¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married CYNTHIA.
993. ii. MARK SMITHERMAN. He married SARAH.
994. iii. JEFFREY SMITHERMAN. He married NAGELLE.

913. **BILLIE CARROLL¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Houston⁹, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Aug 1944 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He died on 30 May 2008 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA. He married **ANITA K KIMBLE**.

Billie Carroll Smitherman and Anita K Kimble had the following child:

Generation 10 (con't)

i. DANIEL J¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

914. **DAVID CLAUDE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Alvin⁹, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **RUBY JO BOYD**.

David Claude Smitherman and Ruby Jo Boyd had the following children:

i. DONNA GAY¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Aug 1964 in Gregg, Texas, USA.

ii. JOHN DAVID SMITHERMAN was born on 25 May 1974 in Gregg, Texas, USA.

915. **DANNY JOE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Alvin⁹, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 04 Nov 1941 in Harrison County, Texas. He died on 13 Dec 2004 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He married Brenda J Dillon on 04 Apr 1970 in Gregg, Texas, USA. She was born about 1949.

Danny Joe Smitherman and Brenda J Dillon had the following child:

i. RODNEY¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married TABITHA.

916. **ROBERT WILBURN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Wilburn⁹, Onsy⁸, James Goodman⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Feb 1931 in Bessemer, Alabama. He died on 08 Jun 2004 in Woodland, Alabama. He married **DOROTHY GOSDIN**. She was born on 14 Jun 1925 in Randolph County, Alabama. She died on 28 Nov 2000 in Woodland, Randolph, Alabama, USA.

Robert Wilburn Smitherman and Dorothy Gosdin had the following children:

i. SYBLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married RAY ROGERS.

ii. BETTY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN POOL.

919. **JERRY DAVID¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Oct 1933 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. He died on 09 Dec 2003 in Seiling, Dewey, Oklahoma, USA. He married Betty J Rogers on 24 Jun 1955 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

Jerry David Smitherman and Betty J Rogers had the following children:

1003. i. ROBERT LEON¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1956. He married Kathy Martin, daughter of Charles H Martin on 06 May 1977. She was born on 29 Nov.

ii. STACEY SMITHERMAN. She married JOHN STECKEL.

iii. STARLA SMITHERMAN. She married QUINCY BROMLOW.

Generation 11

920. **MARY FRANCIS¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Harold Edison¹⁰, Otis⁹, William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She died on 19 Sep 2003. She married **UNKNOWN REID**.

Unknown Reid and Mary Francis Smitherman had the following child:

i. CRANSTON¹² REID.

921. **BETTYE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Harold Edison¹⁰, Otis⁹, William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Apr 1923. She died on 25 Oct 1988. She married **FRANK MOHNEY**. He was born on 04 Jul 1923. He died on 22 May 1985.

Generation 11 (con't)

Frank Mohney and Bettye Smitherman had the following children:

- i. GREG¹² MOHNEY.
- ii. MIKE MOHNEY.

922. **ARTHUR JACK¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Harold Edison¹⁰, Otis⁹, William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 27 Nov 1919 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He died on 25 Jun 2004 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married **ANN**.

Arthur Jack Smitherman and Ann had the following children:

- i. JACK D¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. DYAN SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN BRANNON.

923. **BOB¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Harold Edison¹⁰, Otis⁹, William Jasper⁸, Littleton Jefferson⁷, Jesse⁶, Hugh⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Sep 1921 in Clinton, Custer, Oklahoma, USA. He died on 15 Dec 2010 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas, USA. He married **ELEANOR**.

Bob Smitherman and Eleanor had the following child:

- i. CAROLYN¹² SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN CREAMER.

924. **JACK LEROY¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (James Lee¹⁰, Ernest Dewey⁹, James Abel⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **LINDA LOU SMITH**.

Jack LeRoy Smitherman and Linda Lou Smith had the following children:

- i. JEFFREY ALLEN¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Aug 1971 in Rusk County, Texas.
- ii. JAMES PATRICK SMITHERMAN was born on 26 Jan 1974 in Rusk County, Texas.
- iii. JARRELL STACY SMITHERMAN was born on 18 May 1975 in Gregg, Texas, USA.
- iv. JEREMY RYAN SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Aug 1977 in Gregg, Texas, USA.
- v. JACLYN NICOLE SMITHERMAN was born on 10 Jun 1985 in Gregg, Texas, USA.

925. **KIMBERLY MARIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Robert Gene¹⁰, Ernest Dewey⁹, James Abel⁸, Joseph Madison⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She died on 25 Sep 2010 in Michigan. She married **JOHN W GAUGHAN**.

John W Gaughan and Kimberly Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DANIEL J¹² GAUGHAN.
- ii. LAURIE C GAUGHAN.

926. **RHONDA RENEE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Johnnie Winfred¹⁰, Arrie Lee⁹, Charles Sherman⁸, George W⁷, Garrett⁶, John W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Mar 1964 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (1) **LANEY T TRAMMELL** on 19 Jan 1979 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (2) **JEFFREY D TEMPLETON** on 16 May 1984 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (3) **WESLEY GENE WALTON** on 30 Oct 1987 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She married (4) **JIM W HOPE** on 10 Jun 1995 in Angelina, Texas, USA.

Wesley Gene Walton and Rhonda Renee Smitherman had the following children:

Generation 11 (con't)

- i. CORY MICHAEL¹² WALTON was born on 24 Sep 1988 in Angelina, Texas, USA.
- ii. RYAN MATTHEW WALTON was born on 20 Dec 1991 in Angelina, Texas, USA.

927. **LANA¹¹ KNOTTS** (Janet L¹⁰ Smitherman, Winslow Byron⁹ Smitherman, Carl Neal⁸ Smitherman, Thomas Alexander⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Jan 1954 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married **FRED MATHEWS**.

Fred Mathews and Lana Knotts had the following child:

- i. ERICA¹² MATHEWS.

928. **BRAD A¹¹ KNOTTS** (Janet L¹⁰ Smitherman, Winslow Byron⁹ Smitherman, Carl Neal⁸ Smitherman, Thomas Alexander⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 23 Nov 1956 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married **LISA**.

Brad A Knotts and Lisa had the following children:

- i. KATIE¹² KNOTTS.
- ii. MEGAN KNOTTS.

929. **BRIAN SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Tony W¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jun 1967 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **JENNIFER LYNN POTTER**, daughter of Neil Martin Potter and Alberta Jean Stout on 10 May 2003 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1979 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married (2) **SARAH ESTHER WINDSOR**, daughter of Charles Mountbatten Windsor and Hedy Jiminez on 08 Jun 1996 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1977 in Florida.

Brian Scott Smitherman and Jennifer Lynn Potter had the following children:

- i. ASHLEY GRACE¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jun 2004 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.
- ii. SAMUEL SMITHERMAN was born on 01 May 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 May 2009 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.
- iii. JACKSON ALEXANDER SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Feb 2012 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA.

930. **STEVEN WAYNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Tony W¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jan 1973 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married (1) **CHRISTINE L PIOVESAN**, daughter of Robert Piovesan and Charlotte E Powell on 24 Jun 1995 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born on 22 Oct 1972 in Ohio. He married (2) **CYNTHIA KAYE STOVER**, daughter of Bruce on 15 Aug 1998 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA. She was born about 1971. He married (3) **LISA MILLER**, daughter of Fred Miller on 04 May 2004 in Kona, Hawaii. She was born on 15 Sep 1971.

Steven Wayne Smitherman and Christine L Piovesan had the following child:

- i. ZACHARY ALLEN¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Oct 1995 in Indianapolis, IN.

Steven Wayne Smitherman and Cynthia Kaye Stover had the following children:

- ii. KAYLEE ANN SMITHERMAN was born on 18 Oct 1999 in Indianapolis, IN.
- iii. TYLER ANTHONY SMITHERMAN was born on 03 Apr 2001 in Indianapolis, IN.

Generation 11 (con't)

Steven Wayne Smitherman and Lisa Miller had the following children:

- iv. BROOKLYN AMBER SMITHERMAN was born on 21 Jul 2005 in Indianapolis, IN.
- v. DREW STEVEN SMITHERMAN was born on 20 Jul 2007 in Indianapolis, IN.

931. **MICHAEL DAVID¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Tony W¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 07 Apr 1964 in Clayton, Missouri. He married **SANDY**. He married (2) **JOYCE MARROW** on 29 Mar 1993. She was born about 1959.

Michael David Smitherman and Sandy had the following child:

- 997. i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Mar 1986 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married BRITTANY M COOK. He married KASIE BOWEN.

Michael David Smitherman and Joyce Marrow had the following child:

- ii. ADAM SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Feb 1994.

932. **GARY THOMAS¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Tony W¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Oct 1965 in Clayton, Missouri. He married (1) **ELIZABETH TROXELL** in 1984 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She was born on 24 Aug 1966. He married (2) **ANGELA FRAZIER** on 09 Oct 1999 in Pendleton, Indiana.

Gary Thomas Smitherman and Elizabeth Troxell had the following children:

- i. SETH THOMAS¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 23 Feb 1985 in Washington, DC.
- ii. GARY THOMAS SMITHERMAN JR. was born on 19 Feb 1987 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.
- iii. KYLE THOMAS SMITHERMAN was born on 31 Jul 1992 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

Gary Thomas Smitherman and Angela Frazier had the following child:

- iv. JACOB EDWARD SMITHERMAN was born on 29 Apr 1998 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA.

933. **MARVEL BYRON¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Byron¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 29 Jul 1949 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married Suzan Lynn Starr, daughter of Vera Starr on 20 Aug 1966 in Celina, Clay, Tennessee, USA.

Marvel Byron Smitherman and Suzan Lynn Starr had the following child:

- i. BRANDY L¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 11 Sep 1974. She married UNKNOWN EMICK.

934. **ROBERT ELDON¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Donald Byron¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Aug 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Aug 2006 in Mesa, Arizona. He married (1) **JENNIFER HOBBS** on 27 Dec 1970. He married **EILEEN K**. He married **PATRICIA ANN**.

Robert Eldon Smitherman and Jennifer Hobbs had the following child:

- i. TABITHA DAWN¹² SMITHERMAN.

935. **JAMES ERNEST¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹

Generation 11 (con't)

Smythyman) was born on 28 Jun 1945 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 May 1011 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. He married **JAMA MARIE PRINCE**. He married **ELLA**.

Notes for James Ernest Smitherman:
Served in Vietnam

James Ernest Smitherman and Jama Marie Prince had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW SHAWN¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 13 Oct 1980 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA.
 - 998. ii. DAVID B SMITHERMAN was born about 1970. He married Elizabeth A Culbertson on 19 Jun 1997 in Henry County, Indiana. She was born about 1975.
 - iii. JENNIE SMITHERMAN.
 - iv. KRISTIN SMITHERMAN. She married Scott Gorman on 02 Aug 1996 in Henry County, Indiana.
936. **SHIRLEY A¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 30 Jul 1947 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married **RICK RANDALL**.

Rick Randall and Shirley A Smitherman had the following child:

- i. STACEY¹² RANDALL. She married UNKNOWN PUTNAM.
937. **SHERRY LYNN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Oct 1951 in New Castle, Henry, Indiana, USA. She married Mike B Kelsay, son of William Robert Kelsay and Evangeline Smith on 10 Oct 1970 in Brydstown, Tennessee. He was born on 20 Dec 1948 in Sunnybrook, Wayne, Kentucky. He died on 13 Apr 2003 in Monticello, Kentucky.

Mike B Kelsay and Sherry Lynn Smitherman had the following children:

- i. BRANDY ANN¹² KELSAY was born on 09 Sep 1975.
 - ii. BRITANY MARIE KELSAY was born on 07 Jan 1980.
938. **CHARLES ALLEN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Sep 1959. He married **RANITA MARIE SPROUSE**. She was born on 13 Jul 1962. He married **LISA KEY**.

Charles Allen Smitherman and Ranita Marie Sprouse had the following children:

- i. CHARLES ALLEN¹² SMITHERMAN JR was born on 14 Dec 1984 in Dallas County, Texas. He married Laura in Oct 2008 in Dallas, Texas.
- ii. SHIAN MARIE SMITHERMAN was born on 12 Sep 1986 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Charles Allen Smitherman and Lisa Key had the following child:

- 999. iii. CHASON A SMITHERMAN was born on 06 Jan 1976. He married (1) AMBER IMEL on 05 Jun 1999. He married MARJORIE E.
939. **JODELL R¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Marvin Gray¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman)

Generation 11 (con't)

was born on 03 Jul 1957 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Feb 2004 in LaPorte, Indiana. She married **BRYSON**.

Bryson and Jodell R Smitherman had the following child:

- i. JOSEPH WAYNE¹² BRYSON.

940. **MICHAEL G¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Marvin Gray¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jul 1965. He married (1) **KRISTI L COX** on 24 Oct 1986 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1966. He married (2) **LISA GLENN HUNT** on 20 Nov 1989 in Dallas County, Texas. She was born about 1967.

Michael G Smitherman and Lisa Glenn Hunt had the following children:

- i. GARRICK MICHAEL¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 28 Dec 1989 in Dallas County, Texas.
- ii. SARA SMITHERMAN.

941. **JENNIFER JANE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Kimber Grant¹⁰, Guy Vernon⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 11 Nov 1972 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. She married **VINCENT CHRIS SHIVER**. He was born on 07 Jul 1973 in Columbus, Georgia. He died on 08 Nov 2002 in Dobson, North Carolina.

Vincent Chris Shiver and Jennifer Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- i. TAILOR¹² SHIVER.
- ii. AUSTIN SHIVER.

942. **CHRIS¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Larry¹⁰, Carl Neal⁹ Jr, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **HEATHER**.

Chris Smitherman and Heather had the following child:

- i. JOHN DAVID¹² SMITHERMAN.

943. **BRYAN NICHOLAS¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (William Ray⁹, Ralph Jesse⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **TARA LYNNE WALKER**. He married **JANET**.

Bryan Nicholas Smitherman and Tara Lynne Walker had the following children:

- i. CIERRA LYNNE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. ABIGAIL RAY SMITHERMAN.

944. **EVERETT EUGENE¹¹ CREWS** (Polly Ann¹⁰ Smitherman, Robert Benbow⁹ Smitherman, Robert Sampson⁸ Smitherman, Robert Shelley⁷ Smitherman, Abner Perkins⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Jul 1973. He married **TEE CEE LOCKWOOD**.

Everett Eugene Crews and Tee Cee Lockwood had the following children:

- i. JUSTIN¹² CREWS was born about 1989.
- ii. DUSTIN CREWS was born about 1996.
- iii. AUSTIN CREWS was born about 1996.

Generation 11 (con't)

945. **JASON KIRBY¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Kirby Jennings¹⁰, Willie Jennings⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Jun 1975 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married **MISTY**. He married **LYDIA**.

Jason Kirby Smitherman and Lydia had the following child:

- i. **DAKOTA KIRBY¹² SMITHERMAN** was born on 21 Sep 2009.

946. **JODY DANIEL¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Kirby Jennings¹⁰, Willie Jennings⁹, Robert Sampson⁸, Robert Shelley⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Apr 1980 in Yadkin County, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) **ALLISON LYNN ALDRIDGE** on 09 Aug 2008. She was born on 28 Jul 1973. He married (2) **LAURA DAWN DANYELS** on 30 Oct 1999. She was born on 18 Aug 1975 in Iredell, North Carolina.

Jody Daniel Smitherman and Laura Dawn Danyels had the following children:

- i. **CAMERON DANIEL¹² SMITHERMAN** was born on 20 Apr 2000.
- ii. **MADISON MONROE SMITHERMAN** was born on 08 Feb 2003.

947. **JENNIFER LYNN¹¹ JOYNER** (John Wesley¹⁰, John William⁹, Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Nov 1969. She married Jason L. Yost on 19 Jun 1993 in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA.

Jason L. Yost and Jennifer Lynn Joyner had the following children:

- i. **LAUREN ELIZABETH¹² YOST** was born on 22 Dec 1995.
- ii. **KRISTEN YOST** was born on 24 Jun.
- iii. **HANNAH RENEE YOST** was born on 04 Mar.

948. **REBECCA MICHELLE¹¹ JOYNER** (John Wesley¹⁰, John William⁹, Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 02 Nov 1971. She married Richard Helminski on 07 Dec in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA.

Richard Helminski and Rebecca Michelle Joyner had the following children:

- i. **LYDIA PAIGE¹² HELMINSKI**.
- ii. **SYDNEY ANNE HELMINSKI**.

949. **STEPHEN WESLEY¹¹ JOYNER** (John Wesley¹⁰, John William⁹, Maggie Lee⁸ Smitherman, John Thomas⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 05 Sep 1979. He married Crystal Frederick on 22 Dec in Delta, Fulton, Ohio, USA. She was born on 13 Aug.

Stephen Wesley Joyner and Crystal Frederick had the following children:

- i. **OLIVIA GRACE¹² JOYNER**.
- ii. **IAN WALKER JOYNER**.
- iii. **OWEN WESLEY JOYNER**.

950. **EMILY S¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Jack Norman¹⁰, Walter Jehu⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1952. She married Robert Morris Reel, son of Unknown Reel and Anna Katherine in 1974.

Generation 11 (con't)

He was born on 12 Dec 1945 in Vincennes, Indiana. He died on 01 Mar 2003 in Lexington, Virginia.

Robert Morris Reel and Emily S Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ANDREW MCCracken¹² REEL.
- ii. ADAM Lavelle REEL.

951. **THOMAS J¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Jack Norman¹⁰, Walter Jehu⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Jul 1967.

Thomas J Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JACK¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. CARLY SARAH SMITHERMAN.
- iii. JILL SMITHERMAN.

952. **SARA JANE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Jack Norman¹⁰, Walter Jehu⁹, William Arthur⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1968. She married **UNKNOWN FOX**.

Unknown Fox and Sara Jane Smitherman had the following children:

- i. MATTHEW¹² FOX was born on 28 Apr 1973.
- ii. JUSTIN FOX was born on 14 May 1980.
- iii. JESSICA FOX was born on 13 Jun.
- iv. JONATHON FOX.

953. **ERIC¹¹ CLARKSON** (Linda Diane¹⁰ Smitherman, David Franklin⁹ Smitherman Jr, David Franklin⁸ Smitherman, William Andrew⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Terry). He married **AMY MORSCH**.

Eric Clarkson and Amy Morsch had the following children:

- i. IAN JAMES¹² CLARKSON was born on 05 Jan 2011 in Pratt, Kansas, USA.
- ii. CADE CLARKSON.
- iii. TESS CLARKSON.

954. **CARYN D.¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (John Beck¹⁰, Wendell Wilson⁹, Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 14 Dec. She married Randy Parsons on 29 Aug 1987.

Randy Parsons and Caryn D. Smitherman had the following child:

- i. CAITLIN¹² PARSONS was born on 11 Jun 1993.

955. **CAROL J.¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (John Beck¹⁰, Wendell Wilson⁹, Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **TOM BARNETT**.

Generation 11 (con't)

Tom Barnett and Carol J. Smitherman had the following children:

- i. GRANT¹² BARNETT was born on 18 Apr 1985.
- ii. BROOKE BARNETT was born on 12 Jul 1992.
- iii. TORI BARNETT.

956. **JOHN BECK¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR** (John Beck¹⁰, Wendell Wilson⁹, Henry Wilson⁸, William Andrew⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Mar 1971. He married Cheryl L Perry on 21 Feb 2004 in Marion County, Indiana. She was born about 1977.

John Beck Smitherman Jr and Cheryl L Perry had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JOHN BECK SMITHERMAN III.
- iii. HANNAH SMITHERMAN.
- iv. EMMA SMITHERMAN.
- v. CLAIRE SMITHERMAN.

957. **SARA JANE¹¹ HARTUNG** (Mary Jane¹⁰ Smitherman, Wendell Wilson⁹ Smitherman, Henry Wilson⁸ Smitherman, William Andrew⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 08 Dec 1962. She married Walter Scott Fifer in 1987.

Walter Scott Fifer and Sara Jane Hartung had the following children:

- i. DAVID CRANE¹² FIFER was born on 27 Jun 1990.
- ii. REBECCA JANE FIFER was born on 17 Nov 1994.

958. **SUSAN LYNN¹¹ HARTUNG** (Mary Jane¹⁰ Smitherman, Wendell Wilson⁹ Smitherman, Henry Wilson⁸ Smitherman, William Andrew⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Jan 1966. She married **LEE BENJAMIN**.

Lee Benjamin and Susan Lynn Hartung had the following child:

- i. JONATHON ALAN¹² BENJAMIN was born on 09 Apr 1994.

959. **ADAM ROSS¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Danny Ross¹⁰, Donald Elbert⁹, Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 18 May 1972 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. He died on 06 Apr 1999 in Union, North Carolina. He married **SHELLEY DARLENE**.

Adam Ross Smitherman and Shelley Darlene had the following children:

- i. ADAM ROSS¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. KRISTEN SMITHERMAN.

960. **RODNEY VENE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Rickie Vene¹⁰, Donald Elbert⁹, Hobart Ross⁸, Joseph Allen⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 25 Jul 1969 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. He married **JENNIFER ZIGLAR**. She was born on 02 Jul 1970.

Generation 11 (con't)

Rodney Vene Smitherman and Jennifer Ziglar had the following children:

- i. MIAH¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. ANNAH SMITHERMAN.
- iii. NORAH SMITHERMAN.

961. **REBECCA DEAN¹¹ CHANDLER** (Judy Ann¹⁰ Smitherman, Joseph Gray⁹ Smitherman, Hobart Ross⁸ Smitherman, Joseph Allen⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 15 Mar 1972 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jan 2008 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. She married David Waddell about 1993.

David Waddell and Rebecca Dean Chandler had the following child:

- i. JAXON RHETT¹² WADDELL. He died on 17 Jan 2008 in Forsyth County, North Carolina.

962. **GREGG¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Dalton Lakey¹⁰ Jr, Dalton Lakey⁹, Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Jul 1973. He married **SARAH**.

Gregg Smitherman and Sarah had the following child:

- i. SARAH¹² SMITHERMAN.

963. **LINDA¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (George James¹⁰, Dalton Lakey⁹, Dalton Monroe⁸, Alvis Monroe⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). She married **UNKNOWN SANCHEZ**.

Unknown Sanchez and Linda Smitherman had the following children:

- i. ALEX¹² SANCHEZ.
- ii. GABE SANCHEZ.

964. **RACHEL LYNN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Bryce Bynum¹⁰ Jr, Bryce Bynum⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Jun 1981. She married (1) **CRAIG GOODMAN** on 20 Sep 2003. She married **GINO AMATO**.

Gino Amato and Rachel Lynn Smitherman had the following child:

- i. ALANA RENEE¹² AMATO was born on 22 May 2010.

965. **SHANNON SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Tony Warren¹⁰, Roy Lee⁹, Gorrell Bynum⁸, Doctor Benbow⁷, David⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 01 Oct 1974. He married **WENDY MATTHEWS**.

Shannon Scott Smitherman and Wendy Matthews had the following children:

- i. KAILEY¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. CHASE SMITHERMAN.

966. **KRISTY MARIE¹¹ LIVINGSTON** (Linda Lee¹⁰ Smitherman, David Arthur⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 09 Jun 1975. She married **CORY D FLOYD**. He was born on 22 Jan 1969.

Generation 11 (con't)

Cory D Floyd and Kristy Marie Livingston had the following children:

- i. SHYLE RENEE¹² FLOYD was born on 22 Jan 1994.
- ii. BREANNE LA SHAY FLOYD was born on 09 Sep 1995.
- iii. TAYLOLR RAE FLOYD was born on 04 Mar 2002.
- iv. DAREUS JAMES FLOYD was born on 17 Jul 2003.

967. **MICHAEL DAVID¹¹ LIVINGSTON** (Linda Lee¹⁰ Smitherman, David Arthur⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Mar 1981. He married **ROBIN WEATHERLY**. She was born on 17 Apr 1982.

Michael David Livingston and Robin Weatherly had the following children:

- i. ANTHONY MICHAEL¹² LIVINGSTON was born on 15 Nov 2000.
- ii. CAMERON DEVANTE LIVINGSTON was born on 04 Nov 2003.

968. **KRISTINA LYNN¹¹ HARRIS** (Larry Allan¹⁰, Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 20 Sep 1970 in Eldora, Iowa. She married Jason Hull on 19 Nov 1994. He was born on 23 Dec 1969 in New York.

Jason Hull and Kristina Lynn Harris had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN SCOTT¹² HULL was born on 01 May 1994 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.
- ii. GABRIEL JAMES HULL was born on 01 May 1994 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.
- iii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH HULL was born on 22 Apr 1999 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA.

969. **JENNIFER KAY¹¹ HARRIS** (Larry Allan¹⁰, Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Jun 1972 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married Ronald Christensen in Oct 1993. He was born on 05 Jan 1973 in Eldora, Iowa.

Ronald Christensen and Jennifer Kay Harris had the following child:

- i. JOHN HAYS¹² CHRISTENSEN was born on 09 Aug 1993.

970. **JEREMY ALLAN¹¹ HARRIS** (Larry Allan¹⁰, Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 03 Jun 1976 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. He married Sara Lench in 2005 in Conrad, Iowa.

Jeremy Allan Harris and Sara Lench had the following children:

- i. KOHLEAH JEAN¹² HARRIS was born on 07 Jul 1995.
- ii. LILLIAN PEARL HARRIS was born on 16 Mar 2004.
- iii. ALYCE KAY HARRIS was born on 30 Oct 2006.

971. **MEGAN ELIZABETH¹¹ HARRIS** (Larry Allan¹⁰, Phyllis Joan⁹ Smitherman, Bradford Hayes⁸ Smitherman, David Anderson⁷ Smitherman, David⁶ Smitherman, Andrew⁵ Smitherman, Thomas⁴ Smitherman, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22

Generation 11 (con't)

Apr 1978 in Union, Adair, Iowa, USA. She married Jaycin Cross on 15 Sep 2001. He was born on 22 Nov 1972 in Liscomb, Iowa.

Jaycin Cross and Megan Elizabeth Harris had the following children:

- i. NOAH JAYMES¹² CROSS was born on 18 Nov 2002.
- ii. MCKENNA RAE CROSS was born on 07 Apr 2005.

972. **STEVE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Bobby G¹⁰, Clyde L⁹, John Alford⁸, Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **SHELLY**.

Steve Smitherman and Shelly had the following children:

- i. ZOE¹² SMITHERMAN.
- ii. ZACK SMITHERMAN.

973. **ROBERT BRIAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Paul Lafayette¹⁰, Annie Doris⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Paul Lafayette¹⁰, Harvey Lafayette⁹, Sanford M⁸, David Jesse⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **PAMELLA PARKER**.

Robert Brian Smitherman and Pamela Parker had the following child:

- i. BILLY ADAM¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Aug 1987.

974. **SUDIE MARIE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (William Joseph¹⁰, Otto William⁹, Marian Jackson Fillmore⁸, Mary⁷ Latham, Kesiah⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 19 Mar 1957 in Midland County, Texas. She married **STEVE JOHNSON**.

Steve Johnson and Sudie Marie Smitherman had the following children:

- i. JANIE¹² JOHNSON.
- ii. STEVEN JOHNSON.

975. **KENNETH DARRELL¹¹ SMITHERMAN III** (Kenneth Darrell¹⁰ Jr, Kenneth Darrell⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 12 Mar 1969 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (2) **LANA MICHELLE BOORTZ** on 25 Oct 1985 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married (3) **MELODY D WOOTEN** on 10 Mar 2001 in Johnson County, Texas.

Kenneth Darrell Smitherman III and Lana Michelle Boortz had the following children:

- i. ANGELA MICHELLE¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 04 Oct 1986 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- ii. MELINDA KAY SMITHERMAN was born on 25 Apr 1990 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

976. **LARRY EARL¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Larry Earl¹⁰, Kenneth Darrell⁹, Edwin Franklin⁸, Daniel James Franklin⁷, Newton Weston⁶, Samuel W⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 17 Dec 1974 in Tarrant, Texas, USA. He married **MISTY DAWN LUTTRELL**.

Larry Earl Smitherman Jr and Misty Dawn Luttrell had the following child:

- i. LARRY EARL¹² SMITHERMAN III was born on 08 Feb 1996 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

978. **LEON CHALMER¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR** (Leon Chalmer¹⁰, Chalmer Dewey⁹, Everett Edward⁸, James Monroe⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Aug 1940. He married **BEVERLY JEAN EPP**.

Generation 11 (con't)

Leon Chalmer Smitherman Jr and Beverly Jean Epp had the following child:

1000. i. LEON CHALMER¹² SMITHERMAN III. He married JULIE.

981. **ALTON EDWARD¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde L⁹, John Alford⁸, Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 21 Mar 1928 in Marvel, Bibb, Alabama, USA. He died on 13 Mar 2007 in Americus, Sumter, Georgia, USA. He married **EMILY**.

Alton Edward Smitherman and Emily had the following child:

- i. MICHELLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN.

982. **BOBBY G¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Clyde L⁹, John Alford⁸, Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **CHARLOTTE**.

Bobby G Smitherman and Charlotte had the following children:

- i. SCOTT¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married MICHELLE.

972. ii. STEVE SMITHERMAN. He married SHELLY.

983. **PEGGY ANN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Oscar B⁹, William John⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in 1950. She died on 05 Mar 2011. She married **WAYNE BRANTLEY**.

Wayne Brantley and Peggy Ann Smitherman had the following children:

- i. DESTRY¹¹ BRANTLEY.

- ii. SCOTTY BRANTLEY.

984. **PAUL LAFAYETTE¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Annie Doris⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Harvey Lafayette⁹, Sanford M⁸, David Jesse⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **CAROL**.

Paul Lafayette Smitherman and Carol had the following child:

973. i. ROBERT BRIAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN. He married PAMELLA PARKER.

989. **ROBERT WILBURN¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Wilburn⁹, Onsy⁸, James Goodman⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 16 Feb 1931 in Bessemer, Alabama. He died on 08 Jun 2004 in Woodland, Alabama. He married **DOROTHY GOSDIN**. She was born on 14 Jun 1925 in Randolph County, Alabama. She died on 28 Nov 2000 in Woodland, Randolph, Alabama, USA.

Robert Wilburn Smitherman and Dorothy Gosdin had the following children:

- i. SYBLE¹¹ SMITHERMAN. She married RAY ROGERS.

- ii. BETTY SMITHERMAN. She married UNKNOWN POOL.

990. **JERRY DAVID¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 10 Oct 1933 in Stephens, Ouachita, Arkansas, USA. He died on 09 Dec 2003 in Seiling, Dewey, Oklahoma, USA. He married Betty J Rogers on 24 Jun 1955 in Angleton, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

Jerry David Smitherman and Betty J Rogers had the following children:

1003. i. ROBERT LEON¹¹ SMITHERMAN was born on 22 Jun 1956. He married Kathy Martin, daughter of Charles H Martin on 06 May 1977. She was born on 29 Nov.

Generation 11 (con't)

ii. STACEY SMITHERMAN. She married JOHN STECKEL.

iii. STARLA SMITHERMAN. She married QUINCY BROMLOW.

991. **ROBERT E¹⁰ SMITHERMAN** (Eugene Howard⁹, Rudolph Strider⁸, Alexander⁷, Joseph⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman).

Robert E Smitherman had the following children:

i. ROBERT E¹¹ SMITHERMAN JR.

ii. GRADY GENE SMITHERMAN.

iii. ROBIN D SMITHERMAN.

992. **JODY¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Joe¹⁰ Van Smitherman, Joseph Cullen⁹, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Joe¹⁰ Van, Joseph Cullen⁹ Smitherman, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **CYNTHIA**.

Jody Smitherman and Cynthia had the following child:

i. MATNEY¹² SMITHERMAN.

993. **MARK¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Joe¹⁰ Van Smitherman, Joseph Cullen⁹, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Joe¹⁰ Van, Joseph Cullen⁹ Smitherman, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **SARAH**.

Mark Smitherman and Sarah had the following children:

i. TAYLOR¹² SMITHERMAN.

ii. MEGHAN SMITHERMAN.

994. **JEFFREY¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Joe¹⁰ Van Smitherman, Joseph Cullen⁹, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Joe¹⁰ Van, Joseph Cullen⁹ Smitherman, Daniel Houston⁸, Newton Houston⁷, Daniel⁶, Joseph⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **NAGELLE**.

Jeffrey Smitherman and Nagelle had the following children:

i. CULLEN¹² SMITHERMAN.

ii. JACK SMITHERMAN.

iii. NATE SMITHERMAN.

996. **ROBERT LEON¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Jerry David¹⁰, David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1956. He married Kathy Martin, daughter of Charles H Martin on 06 May 1977. She was born on 29 Nov.

Robert Leon Smitherman and Kathy Martin had the following children:

1006. i. DEYNA CHEREE¹² SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1978. She married DERRICK ROUSE.

1007. ii. JARED SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1981. He married Ashley Zimmerman on 24 Jun 2006. She was born on 30 Oct 1985.

Generation 12

997. **CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹² SMITHERMAN** (Michael David¹¹, Tony W¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 13 Mar 1986 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana, USA. He married **BRITTANY M COOK**. He married **KASIE BOWEN**.

Christopher Michael Smitherman and Brittany M Cook had the following child:

- i. AUBREY LAUREN¹³ SMITHERMAN was born on 05 May 2004.

Christopher Michael Smitherman and Kasie Bowen had the following child:

- ii. AALIYAH LYNEE SMITHERMAN was born on 05 Sep 2010.

998. **DAVID B¹² SMITHERMAN** (James Ernest¹¹, Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born about 1970. He married Elizabeth A Culbertson on 19 Jun 1997 in Henry County, Indiana. She was born about 1975.

David B Smitherman and Elizabeth A Culbertson had the following children:

- i. DAKOTA¹³ SMITHERMAN.

- ii. DILLON SMITHERMAN.

999. **CHASON A¹² SMITHERMAN** (Charles Allen¹¹, Ernest Charles¹⁰, Winslow Byron⁹, Carl Neal⁸, Thomas Alexander⁷, Abner Perkins⁶, Andrew⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 06 Jan 1976. He married (1) **AMBER IMEL** on 05 Jun 1999. He married **MARJORIE E**.

Chason A Smitherman and Amber Imel had the following children:

- i. CARSON¹³ SMITHERMAN.

- ii. ALLISON DIANE SMITHERMAN.

- 1000 **LEON CHALMER¹² SMITHERMAN III** (Leon Chalmer¹¹ Jr, Leon Chalmer¹⁰, Chalmer Dewey⁹, Everett Edward⁸, James Monroe⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵ III, Samuel⁴ Jr., Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **JULIE**.

Leon Chalmer Smitherman III and Julie had the following child:

- i. JAMES PARKER¹³ SMITHERMAN.

- 1001 **STEVE¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Bobby G¹⁰, Clyde L⁹, John Alford⁸, Alford⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **SHELLY**.

Steve Smitherman and Shelly had the following children:

- i. ZOE¹² SMITHERMAN.

- ii. ZACK SMITHERMAN.

- 1002 **ROBERT BRIAN¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Paul Lafayette¹⁰, Annie Doris⁹, Sim Thornton⁸, James P⁷, John M⁶, Thomas⁵ Jr., Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman, Paul Lafayette¹⁰, Harvey Lafayette⁹, Sanford M⁸, David Jesse⁷, James William⁶, Jesse⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman). He married **PAMELLA PARKER**.

Robert Brian Smitherman and Pamella Parker had the following child:

- i. BILLY ADAM¹² SMITHERMAN was born on 24 Aug 1987.

- 1003 **ROBERT LEON¹¹ SMITHERMAN** (Jerry David¹⁰, David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert

Generation 12 (con't)

Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born on 22 Jun 1956. He married Kathy Martin, daughter of Charles H Martin on 06 May 1977. She was born on 29 Nov.

Robert Leon Smitherman and Kathy Martin had the following children:

- 1006. i. DEYNA CHEREE¹² SMITHERMAN was born in Jun 1978. She married DERRICK ROUSE.
- 1007. ii. JARED SMITHERMAN was born in Sep 1981. He married Ashley Zimmerman on 24 Jun 2006. She was born on 30 Oct 1985.

- 1004 **DEYNA CHEREE¹² SMITHERMAN** (Robert Leon¹¹, Jerry David¹⁰, David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1978. She married **DERRICK ROUSE**.

Derrick Rouse and Deyna Cheree Smitherman had the following child:

- i. TRUMAN¹³ ROUSE.

- 1005 **JARED¹² SMITHERMAN** (Robert Leon¹¹, Jerry David¹⁰, David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Sep 1981. He married Ashley Zimmerman on 24 Jun 2006. She was born on 30 Oct 1985.

Jared Smitherman and Ashley Zimmerman had the following children:

- i. KALEB¹³ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JAYLEE SMITHERMAN.

Generation 13

- 1006 **DEYNA CHEREE¹² SMITHERMAN** (Robert Leon¹¹, Jerry David¹⁰, David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Jun 1978. She married **DERRICK ROUSE**.

Derrick Rouse and Deyna Cheree Smitherman had the following child:

- i. TRUMAN¹³ ROUSE.

- 1007 **JARED¹² SMITHERMAN** (Robert Leon¹¹, Jerry David¹⁰, David Leon⁹, William Truman⁸, Joel M⁷, Robert Ducalion Allen⁶, Andrew⁵, William⁴, Samuel³ Smytheman, Samuel² Smytheman, Samuel¹ Smythyman) was born in Sep 1981. He married Ashley Zimmerman on 24 Jun 2006. She was born on 30 Oct 1985.

Jared Smitherman and Ashley Zimmerman had the following children:

- i. KALEB¹³ SMITHERMAN.
- ii. JAYLEE SMITHERMAN.